

# Generalized Inverses: Theory and Applications

## Bibliography for the 2nd Edition

August 29, 2002 [2145] items

Adi Ben-Israel

Thomas N.E. Greville<sup>†</sup>

RUTCOR–RUTGERS CENTER FOR OPERATIONS RESEARCH, RUTGERS UNIVERSITY,  
640 BARTHOLOMEW RD, PISCATAWAY, NJ 08854-8003, USA

*E-mail address:* `bisrael@rutcor.rutgers.edu`



## Bibliography

1. K. Abdel-Malek and Harn-Jou Yeh, *On the determination of starting points for parametric surface intersections*, Computer-aided Design **29** (1997), no. 1, 21–35.
2. N. N. Abdelmalek, *On the solutions of the linear least squares problems and pseudo-inverses*, Computing **13** (1974), no. 3-4, 215–228.
3. V. M. Adukov, *Generalized inversion of block Toeplitz matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **274** (1998), 85–124.
4. ———, *Generalized inversion of finite rank Hankel and Toeplitz operators with rational matrix symbols*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **290** (1999), no. 1-3, 119–134.
5. S. N. Afriat, *On the latent vectors and characteristic values of products of pairs of symmetric idempotents*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2) **7** (1956), 76–78.
6. ———, *Orthogonal and oblique projectors and the characteristics of pairs of vector spaces*, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **53** (1957), 800–816.
7. J. H. Ahlberg, E. N. Nilson, and J. L. Walsh, *The Theory of Splines and their Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1967.
8. A. C. Aitken, *On least squares and linear combinations of observations*, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Sec A **55** (1934), 42–47.
9. Y. Akatsuka and T. Matsuo, *Optimal control of linear discrete systems using the generalized inverse of a matrix*, Techn Rept. 13, Institute of Automatic Control, Nagoya Univ., Nagoya, Japan, 1965.
10. F. Akdeniz, *A note concerning the Gauss-Markov theorem*, J. Fac. Sci. Karadeniz Tech. Univ. **1** (1977), 129–133.
11. F. Akdeniz and M. Sweilem, *An application of the generalized inverse to the two way classification for estimating variance components*, J. Karadeniz Univ. Fac. Arts Sci. Ser. Math.-Phys. **9** (1986), 1–10, (extension of [1732]).
12. I. S. Alalouf and G. P. H. Styan, *Characterizations of estimability in the general linear model*, Ann. Statist. **7** (1979), no. 1, 194–200.
13. ———, *Estimability and testability in restricted linear models*, Math. Operationsforsch. Statist. Ser. Statist. **10** (1979), no. 2, 189–201.
14. A. Albert, *Conditions for positive and nonnegative definiteness in terms of pseudo-inverses*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 434–440.
15. ———, *Regression and the Moore–Penrose Pseudoinverse*, Academic Press, New York, 1972.
16. ———, *The Gauss–Markov theorem for regression models with possibly singular covariances*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **24** (1973), 182–187.
17. ———, *Statistical applications of the pseudo inverse*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 525–548.
18. A. Albert and R. W. Sittler, *A method for computing least squares estimators that keep up with the data*, SIAM J. Control **3** (1965), 384–417.
19. V. Aleksić and V. Rakočević, *Approximate properties of the Moore–Penrose inverse*, VIII Conference on Applied Mathematics (Tivat, 1993), Univ. Montenegro, Podgorica, 1994, pp. 1–14.
20. B. A. Aliev, *The pseudo-inverse operator for the product of two operators*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. XV Vychisl. Mat. Kibernet. (1979), no. 2, 11–15, 70.
21. M. F. Allam and M. A. Laughton, *The use of pseudo and oblique pseudo-inverse matrices in power system state estimation algorithms*, Internat. J. Control **24** (1976), no. 5, 661–671.
22. E. L. Allgower, K. Böhmer, A. Hoy, and V. Janovský, *Direct methods for solving singular nonlinear equations*, ZAMM Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **79** (1999), 219–231.
23. E. L. Allgower and K. Georg, *Numerical path following*, Handbook of Numerical Analysis, Vol. V, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1997, pp. 3–207.
24. D. Alpay, J. A. Ball, and V. Bolotnikov, *On the bitangential interpolation problem for contractive valued functions in the polydisk*, J. Operator Theory **44** (2000), no. 2, 277–301.
25. D. Alpay, V. Bolotnikov, and Ph. Loubaton, *One two-sided residue interpolation for matrix-valued  $H_2$ -functions with symmetries*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **200** (1996), no. 1, 76–105.
26. D. Alpay, V. Bolotnikov, and L. Rodman, *One-sided tangential interpolation for operator-valued Hardy functions on polydisks*, Integral Equations Operator Theory **35** (1999), no. 3, 253–270.
27. ———, *Two-sided tangential interpolation for Hilbert-Schmidt operator functions on polydisks*, Operator Theory: Advances and Applications **124** (2001), 21–62.
28. M. Altman, *A generalization of Newton’s method*, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Ser. Sci. Math. Astronom. Phys. **3** (1955), 189–193.
29. ———, *On a generalization of Newton’s method*, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Ser. Sci. Math. Astronom. Phys. **5** (1957), 789–795.

30. J. K. Amburgey, T. O. Lewis, and T. L. Boulion, *On computing generalized characteristic vectors and values for a rectangular matrix*, In Boulion and Odell [255], pp. 267–275.
31. A. R. Amir-Moéz, *Geometry of generalized inverses*, Math. Mag. **43** (1970), 33–36.
32. ———, *Quasi-singular values of linear transformations*, Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) **22** (1973), no. 3, 314–316 (1974).
33. ———, *Geometry of determinants and Grassmann algebras*, Delta (Waukesha) **5** (1975), no. 2, 71–83.
34. ———, *Extreme Properties of Linear Transformations*, Polygonal Publ. House, Washington, NJ, 1990.
35. A. R. Amir-Moéz and R. E. Byerly, *Pythagorean theorem in unitary spaces*, Univ. Beograd. Publ. Elektrotehn. Fak. Ser. Mat. **7** (1996), 85–89.
36. A. R. Amir-Moéz and A. Horn, *Singular values of a matrix*, Amer. Math. Monthly **65** (1958), 742–748.
37. C. L. Anderson, *A Geometric Theory of Pseudoinverses and some Applications in Statistics*, Master's thesis in statistics, Southern Methodist Univ., 1967.
38. R. D. Anderson, H. V. Henderson, F. Pukelsheim, and S. R. Searle, *Best estimation of variance components from balanced data, with arbitrary kurtosis*, Math. Operationsforsch. Statist. Ser. Statist. **15** (1984), no. 2, 163–176.
39. W. N. Anderson, Jr., *Shorted operators*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **20** (1971), 520–525.
40. W. N. Anderson, Jr. and R. J. Duffin, *Series and parallel addition of matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **26** (1969), 576–594, (see [1085]).
41. W. N. Anderson, Jr. and M. Schreiber, *The infimum of two projections*, Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged) **33** (1972), 165–168.
42. W. N. Anderson, Jr. and G. E. Trapp, *Inequalities for the parallel connection of resistive n-port networks*, J. Franklin Inst. **209** (1975), no. 5, 305–313.
43. ———, *Shorted operators. II*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **28** (1975), 60–71, (this concept first introduced by Krein [1088]).
44. ———, *Analytic operator functions and electrical networks*, In Campbell [320], pp. 12–26.
45. ———, *Inverse problems for means of matrices*, SIAM J. Algebraic Discrete Methods **7** (1986), no. 2, 188–192.
46. T. Ando, *Generalized Schur complements*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **27** (1979), 173–186.
47. Mihai Anitescu, Dan I. Coroian, M. Zuhair Nashed, and Florian A. Potra, *Outer inverses and multi-body system simulation*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **17** (1996), no. 7-8, 661–678.
48. P. M. Anselone and P. J. Laurent, *A general method for the construction of interpolating or smoothing spline-functions*, Numer. Math. **12** (1968), 66–82.
49. H. Anton and C. S. Duris, *On minimum norm and best approximate solutions of  $Av = b$  in normed spaces*, J. Approximation Theory **16** (1976), no. 3, 245–250.
50. A. C. Antoulas, *Approximation of linear operators in the 2-norm*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **278** (1998), no. 1-3, 309–316.
51. R. C. Archibald, *A Semicentennial History of the American Mathematical Society 1888–1938 (2 volumes)*, American Mathematical Society, New York, 1938.
52. E. Arghiriade, *Sur les matrices qui sont permutable avec leur inverse généralisée*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **35** (1963), 244–251.
53. ———, *On the generalized inverse of a product of matrices*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **5** (1967), 37–42.
54. ———, *Remarques sur l'inverse généralisée d'un produit de matrices*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **42** (1967), 621–625.
55. ———, *Sur quelques équations fonctionnelles de matrices*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **12** (1967), 1127–1133.
56. ———, *Sur l'inverse généralisée d'un opérateur linéaire dans les espaces de Hilbert*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **45** (1968), 471–477.
57. E. Arghiriade and A. Dragomir, *Une nouvelle définition de l'inverse généralisée d'une matrice*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **35** (1963), 158–165.
58. ———, *Remarques sur quelques théorèmes relatives à l'inverse généralisée d'un opérateur linéaire dans les espaces de hilbert*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **46** (1969), 333–338.
59. I. K. Argyros, *Local convergence theorems of Newton's method for nonlinear equations using outer or generalized inverses*, Czechoslovak Math. J. **50(125)** (2000), no. 3, 603–614.
60. S. Aronowitz and B. E. Eichinger, *Petrie matrices and generalized inverses*, J. Math. Phys. **16** (1975), 1278–1283.
61. N. Aronszajn, *Theory of reproducing kernels*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **68** (1950), 337–404.
62. F. V. Atkinson, *The normal solvability of linear equations in normed spaces (russian)*, Mat. Sbornik N.S. **28(70)** (1951), 3–14.
63. ———, *On relatively regular operators*, Acta Sci. Math. Szeged **15** (1953), 38–56.
64. K. E. Atkinson, *The solution of non-unique linear integral equations*, Numer. Math. **10** (1967), 117–124, (see also [1368]).
65. L. Autonne, *Sur les groupes linéaires, réels et orthogonaux*, Bull. Soc. Math. France **30** (1902), 121–134.
66. ———, *Sur les matrices hypohermitiennes et sur les matrices unitaires*, Ann. Univ. Lyon, Nouvelle

- Sér. I **38** (1915), 1–77, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
67. K. E. Avrachenkov, M. Haviv, and P. G. Howlett, *Inversion of analytic matrix functions that are singular at the origin*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **22** (2001), no. 4, 1175–1189 (electronic).
  68. Gorô Azumaya, *Strongly  $\pi$ -regular rings*, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. Ser. I. **13** (1954), 34–39.
  69. G. Backus, *Inference from inadequate and inaccurate data. I, II*, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. **65** (1970), 1–7; *ibid.* **65** (1970), 281–287.
  70. G. Backus and F. Gilbert, *Uniqueness in the inversion of inaccurate gross Earth data*, Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A **266** (1970), no. 1173, 123–192.
  71. C. Badea and M. Mbekhta, *Generalized inverses and the maximal radius of regularity of a Fredholm operator*, Integral Equations Operator Theory **28** (1997), no. 2, 133–146.
  72. ———, *Compressions of resolvents and maximal radius of regularity*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **351** (1999), no. 7, 2949–2960.
  73. J. K. Baksalary, *A relationship between the star and minus orderings*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **82** (1986), 163–167.
  74. J. K. Baksalary and O. M. Baksalary, *Commutativity of projectors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **341** (2002), 129–142.
  75. J. K. Baksalary and J. Hauke, *Partial orderings of matrices referring to singular values or eigenvalues*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **96** (1987), 17–26.
  76. J. K. Baksalary and R. Kala, *The matrix equation  $AX - YB = C$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **25** (1979), 41–43.
  77. ———, *The matrix equation  $AXB + CYD = E$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **30** (1980), 141–147.
  78. ———, *Two properties of a nonnegative definite matrix*, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Sér. Sci. Math. **28** (1980), no. 5-6, 233–235 (1981).
  79. ———, *On equalities between BLUEs, WLSEs, and SLSEs*, Canad. J. Statist. **11** (1983), no. 2, 119–123, (extension of [1204]).
  80. ———, *Range invariance of certain matrix products*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **14** (1983), no. 1, 89–96.
  81. ———, *Corrigendum: “On equalities between BLUEs, WLSEs, and SLSEs”*, Canad. J. Statist. **12** (1984), no. 3, 240.
  82. J. K. Baksalary and T. Mathew, *Rank invariance criterion and its application to the unified theory of least squares*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **127** (1990), 393–401.
  83. J. K. Baksalary and S. K. Mitra, *Left-star and right-star partial orderings*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **149** (1991), 73–89.
  84. J. K. Baksalary, P. R. Pordzik, and G. Trenkler, *A note on generalized ridge estimators*, Comm. Statist. Theory Methods **19** (1990), no. 8, 2871–2877.
  85. J. K. Baksalary and F. Pukelsheim, *On the Löwner, minus, and star partial orderings of nonnegative definite matrices and their squares*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **151** (1991), 135–141.
  86. J. K. Baksalary, F. Pukelsheim, and G. P. H. Styan, *Some properties of matrix partial orderings*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **119** (1989), 57–85.
  87. J. K. Baksalary, S. Puntanen, and H. Yanai, *Canonical correlations associated with symmetric reflexive generalized inverses of the dispersion matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **176** (1992), 61–74.
  88. J. K. Baksalary, P. Šemrl, and G. P. H. Styan, *A note on rank-additivity and range-additivity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237–238** (1996), 489–498.
  89. A. V. Balakrishnan, *An operator theoretic formulation of a class of control problems and a steepest descent method of solution*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. Ser. A: Control **1** (1963), 109–127.
  90. K. F. Baldwin and A. E. Hoerl, *Bounds of minimum mean squared error in ridge regression*, Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods **7** (1978), no. 13, 1209–1218.
  91. J. A. Ball, M. Rakowski, and B. F. Wyman, *Coupling operators, Wedderburn-Forney spaces, and generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **203/204** (1994), 111–138.
  92. K. S. Banerjee, *Singularity in Hotelling’s weighing designs and generalized inverses*, Ann. Math. Statist. **37** (1966), 1021–1032, (erratum, *ibid.* **40**(1969), 710).
  93. K. S. Banerjee and W. T. Federer, *On the structure and analysis of singular fractional replicates*, Ann. Math. Statist. **39** (1968), 657–663.
  94. R. B. Bapat, *Generalized inverses with proportional minors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 27–33.
  95. ———, *Moore–Penrose inverse of the incidence matrix of a tree*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **42** (1997), no. 2, 159–167.
  96. ———, *Structure of a nonnegative regular matrix and its generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **268** (1998), 31–39.
  97. ———, *Linear Algebra and Linear Models*, second ed., Hindustan Book Agency, New Delhi, 1999.
  98. ———, *Linear estimation in models based on a graph*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **302/303** (1999), 223–230.
  99. ———, *Resistance distance in graphs*, Mathematics Student **68** (1999), 87–98.
  100. ———, *Moore–Penrose inverse of set inclusion matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **318** (2000), no. 1-3, 35–44.
  101. ———, *Outer inverses: Jacobi type identities and nullities of submatrices*, To appear (2002).

102. R. B. Bapat and A. Ben-Israel, *Singular values and maximum rank minors of generalized inverses*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **40** (1995), no. 2, 153–161.
103. R. B. Bapat and R. E. Hartwig, *A master of the row space and the column space: the mathematical work of Sujit Kumar Mitra*, In Bapat et al. [108], (special issue of *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **211** (1994)), pp. 5–14.
104. R. B. Bapat, S. K. Jain, and S. Pati, *Weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of a Boolean matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **255** (1997), 267–279.
105. R. B. Bapat, S. K. Jain, and K. M. Prasad, *Generalized power symmetric stochastic matrices*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **127** (1999), no. 7, 1987–1994.
106. R. B. Bapat, S. K. Jain, and L. E. Snyder, *Non-negative idempotent matrices and the minus partial order*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **261** (1997), 143–154.
107. R. B. Bapat and D. M. Kulkarni, *Minors of some matrices associated with a tree*, Algebra and Its Applications. Contemporary Mathematics 259 (D. V. Huynh, S. K. Jain, S. R. Lopez-Permouth Ed.), American Math Society, Providence, RI, 2000, pp. 45–66.
108. R. B. Bapat, S. K. Mitra, and R. Hartwig (eds.), *Generalized inverses. papers from the workshop on g-inverses held in calcutta, december 11–16, 1993*, New York, North-Holland Publishing Co., 1994, (special issue of *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **211** (1994)).
109. R. B. Bapat and Sukanta Pati, *Algebraic connectivity and the characteristic set of a graph*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **45** (1998), no. 2-3, 247–273.
110. R. B. Bapat and K. M. Prasad, *Cochran's theorem and related results on matrix rank over a commutative ring*, Statistical Inference and Design of Experiments (U. J. Dixit and M. R. Satam Ed.), Narosa Publishing House, 1999, pp. 125–133.
111. R. B. Bapat and T. E. S. Raghavan, *Nonnegative Matrices and Applications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1997.
112. R. B. Bapat, K. P. S. Bhaskara Rao, and K. M. Prasad, *Generalized inverses over integral domains*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **140** (1990), 181–196.
113. R. B. Bapat and D. W. Robinson, *The Moore-Penrose inverse over a commutative ring*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **177** (1992), 89–103.
114. G. P. Barker and S. L. Campbell, *Internal stability of two-dimensional systems*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **14** (1983), no. 4, 365–369.
115. G. A. Barnard, *The logic of least squares*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **25** (1963), 124–127.
116. S. Barnett, *Matrices in Control Theory*, Van Nostrand Reinhold, London, 1971.
117. ———, *Matrices: Methods and Applications*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1990.
118. H. Bart, M. A. Kaashoek, and D. C. Lay, *Relative inverses of meromorphic operator functions and associated holomorphic projection functions*, Math. Ann. **218** (1975), no. 3, 199–210.
119. G. Basile, *Alcune osservazioni sulla pseudoinversa di una matrice rettangolare.*, Atti Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna Cl. Sci. Fis. Rend. (12) **6** (1968/1969), no. fasc., 1–2, 236–240.
120. T. S. Baskett and I. J. Katz, *Theorems on products of  $EP_r$  matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **2** (1969), 87–103.
121. H. Bateman, *A formula for the solving function of a certain integral equation of the second kind*, Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **20** (1908), 179–187.
122. ———, *On the application of integral equations to the determination of upper and lower limits of a double integral*, Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **21** (1908), 123–128.
123. ———, *The reality of the roots of certain transcendental equations occurring in the theory of integral equations*, Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **20** (1908), 371–381.
124. ———, *On the numerical solution of linear integral equations*, Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A **100** (1922), 441–449.
125. D. Batigne, *Integral generalized inverses of integral matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **22** (1978), 125–134.
126. D. R. Batigne, F. J. Hall, and I. J. Katz, *Further results on integral generalized inverses of integral matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **6** (1978/79), no. 3, 233–241.
127. F. L. Bauer, *A further generalization of the Kantorovič inequality*, Numer. Math. **3** (1961), 117–119.
128. ———, *Elimination with weighted row combinations for solving linear equations and least squares problems*, Numer. Math. **7** (1965), 338–352, (republished, pp. 119–133 in [2058]).
129. ———, *Theory of norms*, Computer Science Dept. CS 75, Stanford University, Stanford, 1967.
130. F. L. Bauer, J. Stoer, and C. Witzgall, *Absolute and monotonic norms*, Numer. Math. **3** (1961), 257–264.
131. E. F. Beckenbach and R. Bellman, *Inequalities*, 3rd ed., Springer-Verlag, New York, 1971.
132. R. Bellman, *Introduction to Matrix Analysis*, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1970.
133. E. Beltrami, *Sulle funzioni bilineari*, Giornale di Matematiche ad Uso degli Studenti Delle Università **11** (1873), 98–106, (an English translation by D. Boley is available as University of Minnesota, Department of Computer Science, Technical Report 90–37, 1990. see history of SVD in [1765]).
134. E. J. Beltrami, *A constructive proof of the Kuhn-Tucker multiplier rule*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **26** (1969), 297–306.

135. A. Ben-Israel, *On direct sum decompositions of Hestenes algebras*, Israel J. Math. **2** (1964), 50–54.
136. ———, *An iterative method for computing the generalized inverse of an arbitrary matrix*, Math. Comput. **19** (1965), 452–455.
137. ———, *A modified Newton-Raphson method for the solution of systems of equations*, Israel J. Math. **3** (1965), 94–98.
138. ———, *A Newton-Raphson method for the solution of systems of equations*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **15** (1966), 243–252.
139. ———, *A note on an iterative method for generalized inversion of matrices*, Math. Comput. **20** (1966), 439–440.
140. ———, *A note on the Cayley transform*, Notices Amer. Math. Soc. **13** (1966), 599.
141. ———, *On error bounds for generalized inverses*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **3** (1966), 585–592, (see also [1759]).
142. ———, *On iterative methods for solving nonlinear least squares problems over convex sets*, Israel J. Math. **5** (1967), 211–214.
143. ———, *On the geometry of subspaces in Euclidean  $n$ -spaces*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **15** (1967), 1184–1198.
144. ———, *On applications of generalized inverses in nonlinear analysis*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 183–202.
145. ———, *On decompositions of matrix spaces with applications to matrix equations*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **45** (1968), 122–128.
146. ———, *On optimal solutions of 2-person 0-sum games*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **44** (1968), 512–516.
147. ———, *A note on partitioned matrices and equations*, SIAM Rev. **11** (1969), 247–250.
148. ———, *On matrices of index zero or one*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 1118–1121, (see [1281], [1630]).
149. ———, *On Newton's method in nonlinear programming*, In Kuhn [1098], pp. 339–352.
150. ———, *Applications of generalized inverses to programming, games, and networks*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 495–523.
151. ———, *A Cramer rule for least-norm solutions of consistent linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **43** (1982), 223–226, (see [1906], [373], [375], [374], [1781], [1927], [1932], [2034]).
152. ———, *Generalized inverses of matrices: a perspective of the work of Penrose*, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **100** (1986), no. 3, 407–425.
153. ———, *A volume associated with  $m \times n$  matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **167** (1992), 87–111, (this concept was introduced by Good [687]).
154. ———, *The change-of-variables formula using matrix volume*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (1999), no. 1, 300–312 (electronic).
155. ———, *A local inverse for nonlinear mappings*, Numer. Algorithms **25** (2000), no. 1-4, 37–46, Mathematical journey through analysis, matrix theory and scientific computation (Kent, OH, 1999).
156. ———, *An application of the matrix volume in probability*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2001), 9–25.
157. ———, *The Moore of the Moore–Penrose inverse*, To appear (2002).
158. A. Ben-Israel and A. Charnes, *Contributions to the theory of generalized inverses*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **11** (1963), 667–699.
159. ———, *Generalized inverses and the Bott-Duffin network analysis*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **7** (1963), 428–435, (corrigendum in *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **18**(1967), 393).
160. ———, *An explicit solution of a special class of linear programming problems*, Operations Res. **16** (1968), 1166–1175, (see [181], [209], [1597], [1645]).
161. A. Ben-Israel, A. Charnes, and P. D. Robers, *On generalized inverses and interval linear programming*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 53–70.
162. A. Ben-Israel and D. Cohen, *On iterative computation of generalized inverses and associated projections*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **3** (1966), 410–419.
163. A. Ben-Israel and T. N. E. Greville, *Generalized Inverses: Theory and Applications*, Wiley-Interscience [John Wiley & Sons], New York, 1974, (reprinted by Robert E. Krieger Publishing Co. Inc., Huntington, NY, 1980.).
164. ———, *Some topics in generalized inverses of matrices*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 125–147.
165. A. Ben-Israel and M. J. L. Kirby, *A characterization of equilibrium points of bimatrix games*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **46** (1969), 402–407.
166. A. Ben-Israel and S. J. Wersan, *An elimination method for computing the generalized inverse of an arbitrary complex matrix*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **10** (1963), 532–537.
167. A. Ben-Tal and M. Teboulle, *A geometric property of the least squares solution of linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **139** (1990), 165–170, (see [177], [487], [153], [168], [233], [612]).
168. ———, *Addenda: "A geometric property of the least squares solution of linear equations"* [*Linear Algebra Appl.* **139** (1990), 165–170], Linear Algebra and its Applications **180** (1993), 5.
169. J. M. Bennett and J. J. Edwards, *A graph isomorphism algorithm using pseudoinverses*, BIT **36** (1996), no. 1, 41–53.
170. M. W. Benson and P. O. Frederickson, *Fast parallel algorithms for the Moore–Penrose pseudo-inverse*,

- Hypercube Multiprocessors 1987 (Knoxville, TN, 1986), SIAM, Philadelphia, PA, 1987, pp. 597–604.
171. ———, *Fast pseudo-inverse algorithms on hypercubes*, Multigrid Methods (Copper Mountain, CO, 1987), Dekker, New York, 1988, pp. 23–33.
  172. M. Benzi and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *A direct projection method for sparse linear systems*, SIAM J. Sci. Comput. **16** (1995), no. 5, 1159–1176.
  173. H. Berens and M. Finzel, *A continuous selection of the metric projection in matrix spaces*, Numerical Methods of Approximation Theory, Vol. 8 (Oberwolfach, 1986), Birkhäuser, Basel, 1987, (see [174]), pp. 21–29.
  174. ———, *Addendum: “A continuous selection of the metric projection in matrix spaces” [in numerical methods of approximation theory, vol. 8 (Oberwolfach, 1986), 21–29, Birkhäuser, Basel, 1987; MR 90i:41040]*, Numer. Math. **57** (1990), no. 6–7, 663–667.
  175. I.S. Berezin and N.P. Zhidkov, *Computing Methods*, Pergamon Press, London, 1965.
  176. L. Berg, *Über quasivertauschbare Matrixinversen*, Rostock. Math. Kolloq. (1980), no. 15, 5–10.
  177. ———, *Three results in connection with inverse matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **84** (1986), 63–77, (see also [167]).
  178. M. Berger and B. Gostiaux, *Differential Geometry: Manifolds, Curves and Surfaces*, Graduate Texts in Mathematics No. 115, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1988, (translated by S. Levy).
  179. P. G. Bergman, R. Penfield, R. Schiller, and H. Zatkis, *The Hamiltonian of the general theory of relativity with electromagnetic field*, Physical Review **52** (1950), 1950.
  180. A. Berman, *Nonnegative matrices which are equal to their generalized inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **9** (1974), 261–265.
  181. ———, *Generalized interval programming*, Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc. **71** (1979), no. 3, 169–176.
  182. A. Berman and S. K. Jain, *Nonnegative generalized inverses of powers of nonnegative matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **107** (1988), 169–179.
  183. A. Berman and M. Neumann, *Consistency and splittings*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **13** (1976), no. 6, 877–888.
  184. ———, *Proper splittings of rectangular matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 2, 307–312.
  185. A. Berman and R. J. Plemmons, *Monotonicity and the generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **22** (1972), 155–161.
  186. ———, *Cones and iterative methods for best least squares solutions of linear systems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **11** (1974), 145–154.
  187. ———, *Inverses of nonnegative matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **2** (1974), 161–172.
  188. ———, *Nonnegative Matrices in the Mathematical Sciences*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM), Philadelphia, PA, 1994, (revised reprint of the 1979 original).
  189. L. Bernard, *A generalized inverse method for asymptotic linear programming*, Mathematical Programming **43** (1989), 71–86.
  190. ———, *An efficient basis update for asymptotic linear programming*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **184** (1993), 83–102.
  191. Kenneth W. Berryman, Mario E. Inchiosa, Arthur M. Jaffe, and Steven A. Janowsky, *Extending the pseudoinverse rule*, Neural Networks and Spin Glasses (Pôrto Alegre, 1989), World Sci. Publishing, Teaneck, NJ, 1990, pp. 169–175.
  192. M. Bertero, C. De Mol, and E. R. Pike, *Linear inverse problems with discrete data. I. General formulation and singular system analysis*, Inverse Problems **1** (1985), no. 4, 301–330.
  193. ———, *Linear inverse problems with discrete data. II. Stability and regularisation*, Inverse Problems **4** (1988), no. 3, 573–594.
  194. J. Bérubé, R. E. Hartwig, and G. P. H. Styan, *On canonical correlations and the degrees of non-orthogonality in the three-way layout*, Statistical Sciences and Data Analysis (Tokyo, 1991), VSP, Utrecht, 1993, pp. 247–252.
  195. F. J. Beutler, *The operator theory of the pseudo-inverse. I. Bounded operators*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **10** (1965), 451–470.
  196. ———, *The operator theory of the pseudo-inverse. II. Unbounded operators with arbitrary range*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **10** (1965), 471–493.
  197. F. J. Beutler and W. L. Root, *The operator pseudo-inverse in control and systems identification*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 397–494.
  198. J. H. Bevis, F. J. Hall, and R. E. Hartwig, *Consimilarity and the matrix equation  $A\bar{X} - XB = C$* , Current Trends in Matrix Theory (Auburn, Ala., 1986), North-Holland, New York, 1987, pp. 51–64.
  199. ———, *The Drazin inverse of a semilinear transformation and its matrix representation*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **97** (1987), 229–242.
  200. J. H. Bevis, F. J. Hall, and I. J. Katz, *Integer generalized inverses of incidence matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **39** (1981), 247–258.
  201. R. Bhatia, *Perturbation Bounds for Matrix Eigenvalues*, Longman Scientific & Technical, Harlow, 1987.
  202. ———, *Letter to the editor: “The n-dimensional Pythagorean theorem” [Linear and Multilinear Algebra **26**(1990), no. 1–2, 9–13; MR 90k:51031] by S.-Y. T. Lin and Y. F. Lin*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **30** (1991), no. 1–2, 155, (see [1178]).
  203. ———, *Matrix Analysis*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997.
  204. P. Bhimasankaram, *A characterization of subclasses of generalized inverses of specified rank*, Sankhyā Ser. A **36** (1974), no. 2, 214–218.
  205. ———, *On generalized inverses of a block in a partitioned matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **109** (1988), 131–143.



206. ———, *Rank factorization of a matrix and its applications*, Math. Sci. **13** (1988), no. 1, 4–14, (see [1587]).
207. P. Bhimasankaram and T. Mathew, *On ordering properties of generalized inverses of nonnegative definite matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **183** (1993), 131–146.
208. P. Bhimasankaram and R. SahaRay, *On a partitioned linear model and some associated reduced models*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **264** (1997), 329–339.
209. M. Bilodeau, *Sur une représentation explicite des solutions optimales d'un programme linéaire*, Canad. Math. Bull. **29** (1986), no. 4, 419–425.
210. G. D. Birkhoff, *Review of "The New Haven Colloquium. by E. H. Moore, E. J. Wilczynski, M. Mason. Yale University Press, 1910, x + 222 p."*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **17** (1911), 414–428.
211. Z. W. Birnbaum, *Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics*, Harper & Brothers, Publishers, New York, 1962.
212. A. Bjerhammar, *Application of calculus of matrices to method of least squares with special reference to geodetic calculations*, Trans. Roy. Inst. Tech. Stockholm **1951** (1951), no. 49, 86 pp. (2 plates).
213. ———, *Rectangular reciprocal matrices, with special reference to geodetic calculations*, Bull. Géodésique (1951), 188–220.
214. ———, *A generalized matrix algebra*, Trans. Roy. Inst. Tech. Stockholm **1958** (1958), no. 124, 32 pp.
215. ———, *Studies with generalized matrix algebra*, Bull. Géodésique (N.S.) No. **85** (1967), 193–210.
216. ———, *Theory of Errors and Generalized Matrix Inverses*, Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1973.
217. Å. Björck, *Iterative refinement of linear least squares solutions I*, BIT **7** (1967), 257–278.
218. ———, *Solving linear least squares problems by Gram–Schmidt orthogonalization*, BIT **7** (1967), 1–21.
219. ———, *Iterative refinement of linear least squares solutions II*, BIT **8** (1968), 8–30.
220. ———, *A uniform numerical method for linear estimation from general Gauss–Markov models*, Proceedings of the First Symposium on Computational Statistics (COMPSTAT), (G. Bruckmann, F. Ferschler and L. Schmetterer, Editors), Physica Verlag, Vienna, 1974, pp. 131–140.
221. ———, *Numerical Methods for Least Squares Problems*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM), Philadelphia, PA, 1994.
222. Å. Björck and C. Bowie, *An iterative algorithm for computing the best estimate of an orthogonal matrix*, SIAJN **8** (1971), no. 2, 358–364.
223. Å. Björck and T. Elfving, *Accelerated projection methods for computing pseudoinverse solutions of systems of linear equations*, BIT **19** (1979), 145–163.
224. Å. Björck and G. H. Golub, *Iterative refinement of linear least squares solutions by householder transformation*, BIT **7** (1967), 322–337.
225. ———, *Numerical methods for computing angles between linear subspaces*, Mathematics of Computation **27** (1973), 579–594.
226. B. Blaschke, A. Neubauer, and O. Scherzer, *On convergence rates for the iteratively regularized Gauss–Newton method*, IMA J. Numer. Anal. **17** (1997), no. 3, 421–436.
227. J. Blatter and E. W. Cheney, *On the existence of extremal projections*, J. Approximation Theory **6** (1972), 72–79.
228. J. W. Blattner, *Bordered matrices*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **10** (1962), 528–536.
229. ———, *On the convergence of a certain matrix iteration*, Bul. Inst. Politehn. Iași (N.S.) **10** (14) (1964), no. 3-4, 43–46.
230. G. A. Bliss, *Eliakim Hastings Moore*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **39** (1933), 831–838.
231. ———, *The scientific work of Eliakim Hastings Moore*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **40** (1934), 501–514.
232. L. Bober and P. Chrzan, *Application of the generalized Moore–Penrose matrix inversion to the estimation of a classical econometric model under additional constraints*, Przegląd Statyst. **25** (1978), no. 3, 315–324 (1979).
233. E. Y. Bobrovnikova and S. A. Vavasis, *A norm bound for projections with complex weights*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **307** (2000), no. 1-3, 69–75, (a complex version of the bounds in [1846]).
234. P. T. Boggs, *The convergence of the Ben-Israel iteration for nonlinear least squares problems*, Math. Comp. **30** (1976), no. 135, 512–522.
235. E. Bohl and P. Lancaster, *Perturbation of spectral inverses applied to a boundary layer phenomenon arising in chemical networks*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **180** (1993), 35–59.
236. F. Bohnenblust, *A characterization of complex Hilbert spaces*, Portugal. Math. **3** (1942), 103–109.
237. E. Boman and I. Koltracht, *Computing preconditioners via subspace projection*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **302/303** (1999), 347–353.
238. T. Bonnesen and W. Fenchel, *Theorie der konvexen Körper*, Springer, Berlin, 1934.
239. C. de Boor, *The Method of Projections as applied to the Numerical Solution of Two Point Boundary Value Problems using Cubic Splines*, Doctoral dissertation in mathematics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, 1966.
240. ———, *Convergence of abstract splines*, J. Approx. Theory **31** (1981), no. 1, 80–89.
241. J. C. G. Boot, *The computation of the generalized inverse of singular or rectangular matrices*, Amer. Math. Monthly **70** (1963), 302–303.
242. E. Boros, *On the generalized inverse of an  $EP_r$  matrix*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **2** (1964), 33–38.

243. ———, *On certain properties of  $EP_r$  matrices*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **3** (1965), 77–84.
244. ———, *Das verallgemeinerte Inverse eines linearen Operators in Vektorräumen mit nicht ausgearteter Hermitescher Metrik über einem kommutativen Körper*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **252** (1972), 68–78.
245. ———, *The generalized inverse of linear operators on spaces with indefinite metric*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Științ. Mat. **21** (1983), no. 1-2, 9–44.
246. E. Boroș and I. Sturz, *On quasi-inverse matrices*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **1** (1963), 59–66.
247. N. K. Bose and S. K. Mitra, *Generalized inverse of polynomial matrices*, IEEE Trans. Automatic Control **23** (1978), no. 3, 491–493, (see also [1730]).
248. R. C. Bose, *The fundamental theorem of linear estimation (abstract)*, Proc. 31st Indian Sci. Congress (1944), 2–3.
249. R. Bott and R. J. Duffin, *On the algebra of networks*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **74** (1953), 99–109.
250. R. H. Bouldin, *The product of operators with closed range*, Tôhoku Math. J. (2) **25** (1973), 359–363.
251. ———, *The pseudo-inverse of a product*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **24** (1973), 489–495.
252. ———, *Selfadjoint approximants*, Indiana Univ. Math. J. **27** (1978), no. 2, 299–307.
253. ———, *Generalized inverses and factorizations*, In Campbell [320], pp. 233–249.
254. T. L. Boullion, *Contributions to the Theory of Pseudoinverses*, Ph.D. thesis, University of Texas, Austin, 1966.
255. T. L. Boullion and P. L. Odell (eds.), *Proceedings of the Symposium on Theory and Applications Generalized Inverses of Matrices*, Lubbock, Texas Tech. Press, 1968.
256. ———, *A note on the Scroggs-Odell pseudoinverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 7–10, (correction of [1670, Theorem 6]).
257. ———, *Generalized Inverse Matrices*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1971.
258. T. L. Boullion and G. D. Poole, *A characterization of the general solution of the matrix equation  $AX + XB = C$* , Indust. Math. **20** (1970), 91–95.
259. Z. Boulmaarouf, M. Fernandez Miranda, and J-Ph. Labrousse, *An algorithmic approach to orthogonal projections and Moore-Penrose inverses*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **18** (1997), no. 1-2, 55–63.
260. E. Bounitzky, *Sur la fonction de Green des équations différentielles linéaires ordinaires*, J. Math. Pures Appl. **5** (1909), no. 6, 65–125.
261. N. Bourbaki, *Éléments de Mathématiques. Livre V. Espaces Vectoriels Topologiques*, Hermann & Cie, Paris, 1953.
262. ———, *Éléments de Mathématiques. Livre II. Algèbre*, Hermann & Cie, Paris, 1958.
263. H. J. Bowdler, R. S. Martin, G. Peters, and J. H. Wilkinson, *Solutions of real and complex systems of linear equations*, Numer. Math. **8** (1966), 217–239, (republished, pp. 93–110 in [2058]).
264. V. J. Bowman and C.-A. Burdet, *On the general solution to systems of mixed-integer linear equations*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **26** (1974), 120–125.
265. Yu. E. Boyarintsev, *General solutions of boundary value problems for singular systems of ordinary differential equations*, Čisl. Metody Meh. Splošn. Sredy **8** (1977), no. 7, 12–21.
266. ———, *A representation of the Drazin inverse matrix*, Numerical Methods of Optimization (Applied Mathematics) (Russian), Akad. Nauk SSSR Sibirsk. Otdel. Ènerget. Inst., Irkutsk, 1978, pp. 176–179.
267. ———, *Regulyarnye i Singulyarnye Sistemy Lineinykh Obyknovennykh Differentsialnykh Uravnenii*, “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1980.
268. ———, *Solving a pair of matrices*, Approximate Methods for Solving Operator Equations and their Applications, Akad. Nauk SSSR Sibirsk. Otdel. Ènerget. Inst., Irkutsk, 1982, pp. 35–47.
269. ———, *Representation of the solutions of a system of linear algebraic equations by means of generalized inverse matrices*, Computational Methods in Linear Algebra (Russian) (Moscow, 1982), Akad. Nauk SSSR Otdel Vychisl. Mat., Moscow, 1983, pp. 33–45.
270. ———, *The solving pair of matrices and its application*, Current Problems in Numerical and Applied Mathematics (Novosibirsk, 1981), “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1983, pp. 52–55.
271. ———, *Degenerate systems and the index of a variable matrix*, Differential Equations and Numerical Methods, “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1986, pp. 105–114, 277.
272. ———, *Methods of Solving Singular Systems of Ordinary Differential Equations*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd., Chichester, 1992, (translation of the 1988 Russian original).
273. ———, *A resolving transformation of unknowns in an implicit system of ordinary differential equations*, Algebrodifferential Systems and Methods for their Solution (Russian), VO “Nauka”, Novosibirsk, 1993, pp. 4–19, 90.
274. Yu. E. Boyarintsev, V. A. Danilov, A. A. Loginov, and V. F. Chistyakov, *Chislennyye Metody Resheniya Singulyarnykh Sistem*, “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1989.
275. Yu. E. Boyarintsev and V. M. Korsukov, *The structure of a general continuously differentiable solution of a boundary value problem for a singular system of ordinary differential equations*, Questions in Applied Mathematics (Russian), Sibirsk. Ènerget. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR Sibirsk. Otdel., Irkutsk, 1977, pp. 73–93.
276. F. Brackx, R. Delanghe, and J. Van hamme, *Generalized inverses of elliptic systems of differential*

- operators with constant coefficients and related REDUCE programs for explicit calculations*, Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) Suppl. (1987), no. 16, 21–28.
277. H. W. Braden, *R-matrices and generalized inverses*, J. Phys. A **30** (1997), no. 15, L485–L493.
278. ———, *The equations  $A^T X \pm X^T A = B$* , SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **20** (1999), no. 2, 295–302 (electronic).
279. J. S. Bradley, *Adjoint quasi-differential operators of Euler type*, Pacific J. Math. **16** (1966), 213–237.
280. ———, *Generalized Green's matrices for compatible differential systems*, Michigan Math. J. **13** (1966), 97–108.
281. L. Brand, *The solution of linear algebraic equations*, Math. Gaz. **46** (1962), 203–237.
282. C. Brezinski, *Projection methods for linear systems*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **77** (1997), no. 1-2, 35–51, (ROLLS Symposium (Leipzig, 1996)).
283. C. Brezinski, M. Morandi Cecchi, and M. Redivo Zaglia, *The reverse bordering method*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **15** (1994), no. 3, 922–937.
284. C. Brezinski and M. Redivo Zaglia, *Extrapolation Methods. Theory and practice, with 1 IBM-PC floppy disk (5.25 inch)*, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1991.
285. P. Broadbridge and H. G. Petersen, *Use of generalized inverses in the construction of Hamiltonians for constrained dynamical systems*, Confronting the Infinite (Adelaide, 1994), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 307–318.
286. C. G. den Broeder Jr. and A. Charnes, *Contributions to the theory of generalized inverses for matrices*, Dept. of math., Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, 1957, (Reprinted as ONR Res. Memo. No. 39, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, 1962).
287. D. S. Broomhead, R. Jones, G. P. King, and E. R. Pike, *Singular system analysis with application to dynamical systems*, Chaos, Noise and Fractals (Como, 1986), Hilger, Bristol, 1987, pp. 15–27.
288. K. G. Brown, *On ridge estimation in rank deficient models*, Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods **7** (1978), no. 2, 187–192.
289. R. C. Brown, *Generalized Green's functions and generalized inverses for linear differential systems with Stieltjes boundary conditions*, J. Differential Equations **16** (1974), 335–351.
290. R. Bru and N. Thome, *Group inverse and group involutory matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **45** (1998), no. 2-3, 207–218.
291. R. A. Brualdi, *From the Editor-in-Chief. Comment on: "The explicit solutions and solvability of matrix equations" [Linear Algebra Appl. **311** (2000), no. 1-3, 195–199; MR 2000m:15019] by L. Huang*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **320** (2000), no. 1-3, 216.
292. R. A. Brualdi and H. Schneider, *Determinantal identities : Gauss, Schur, Cauchy, Sylvester, Kronecker, Jacobi, Binet, Laplace, Muir and Cayley*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **52** (1983), 769–791.
293. J. T. Bruening, *A new formula for the Moore-Penrose inverse*, Current Trends in Matrix Theory (Auburn, Ala., 1986), North-Holland, New York, 1987, pp. 65–74.
294. R. S. Bucy, *Comments on a paper by F. E. Udvardi and R. E. Kalaba: "A new perspective on constrained motion" [Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A **439** (1992), no. 1906, 407–410; MR 94b:70027]*, Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A **444** (1994), no. 1920, 253–255, (see [990]).
295. Hamza Bulut and S. Aysun Bulut, *Spectral decompositions and generalized inverses in a circularization network flow problem*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **174** (1993), 390–402.
296. W. Burmeister, *Inversionfreie Verfahren zur Lösung nichtlinearer Operatorgleichungen*, Zeit. angew. Math. Mech. **52** (1972), 101–110.
297. F. Burns, D. Carlson, E. V. Haynsworth, and T. Markham, *Generalized inverse formulas using the Schur complement*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **26** (1974), 254–259.
298. P. A. Businger and G. H. Golub, *Linear least squares by Householder transformations*, Numer. Math. **7** (1965), 269–276, (republished, pp. 111–118 in [2058]).
299. ———, *Algorithm 358: Singular value decomposition of a complex matrix*, Comm. ACM **12** (1969), 564–565.
300. C. A. Butler and T. D. Morley, *A note on the shorted operator*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **9** (1988), no. 2, 147–155.
301. ———, *Six generalized Schur complements*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **106** (1988), 259–269.
302. Kim Ki-Hang Butler, *A Moore-Penrose inverse for Boolean relation matrices*, Combinatorial Mathematics (Proc. Second Australian Conf., Univ. Melbourne, Melbourne, 1973), Springer, Berlin, 1974, pp. 18–28. Lecture Notes in Math., Vol. 403.
303. J. A. Cadzow, *A finite algorithm for the minimum  $l_\infty$  solution to a system of consistent linear equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **10** (1973), 607–617.
304. G. D. Callon and C. W. Groetsch, *The method of weighting and approximation of restricted pseudosolutions*, J. Approx. Theory **51** (1987), no. 1, 11–18.
305. S. L. Campbell, *Differentiation of the Drazin inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **30** (1976), no. 4, 703–707.
306. ———, *The Drazin inverse of an infinite matrix*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 3, 492–503, (see [318]).
307. ———, *Optimal control of autonomous linear processes with singular matrices in the quadratic cost functional*, SIAM J. Control Optimization **14** (1976), no. 6, 1092–1106.

308. ———, *Linear systems of differential equations with singular coefficients*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **8** (1977), no. 6, 1057–1066.
309. ———, *On continuity of the Moore-Penrose and Drazin generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and Appl. **18** (1977), no. 1, 53–57.
310. ———, *Optimal control of discrete linear processes with quadratic cost*, Internat. J. Systems Sci. **9** (1978), no. 8, 841–847.
311. ———, *Singular perturbation of autonomous linear systems. II*, J. Differential Equations **29** (1978), no. 3, 362–373.
312. ———, *Limit behavior of solutions of singular difference equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **23** (1979), 167–178.
313. ———, *Nonregular singular dynamic Leontief systems*, Econometrica **47** (1979), no. 6, 1565–1568.
314. ———, *On a singularly perturbed autonomous linear control problem*, IEEE Trans. Automat. Control **24** (1979), no. 1, 115–117.
315. ———, *Continuity of the Drazin inverse*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **8** (1979/80), no. 3, 265–268.
316. ———, *Singular Systems of Differential Equations*, Pitman (Advanced Publishing Program), Boston, Mass., 1980.
317. ———, *On an assumption guaranteeing boundary layer convergence of singularly perturbed systems*, Automatica—J. IFAC **17** (1981), no. 4, 645–646.
318. ———, *The Drazin inverse of an operator*, [320], pp. 250–260.
319. ———, *On positive controllers and linear quadratic optimal control problems*, Internat. J. Control **36** (1982), no. 5, 885–888.
320. S. L. Campbell (ed.), *Recent Applications of Generalized Inverses*, Boston, Mass., Pitman (Advanced Publishing Program), 1982.
321. ———, *Singular Systems of Differential Equations. II*, Pitman (Advanced Publishing Program), Boston, Mass., 1982.
322. ———, *Index two linear time-varying singular systems of differential equations*, SIAM J. Algebraic Discrete Methods **4** (1983), no. 2, 237–243.
323. ———, *Control problem structure and the numerical solution of linear singular systems*, Math. Control Signals Systems **1** (1988), no. 1, 73–87.
324. ———, *Uniqueness of completions for linear time varying differential algebraic equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **161** (1992), 55–67.
325. ———, *Least squares completions for nonlinear differential algebraic equations*, Numer. Math. **65** (1993), no. 1, 77–94.
326. S. L. Campbell and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *Continuity properties of the Drazin pseudoinverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **10** (1975), 77–83.
327. ———, *EP operators and generalized inverses*, Canad. Math. Bull. **18** (1975), no. 3, 327–333.
328. ———, *Weak Drazin inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **20** (1978), no. 2, 167–178.
329. ———, *Generalized Inverses of Linear Transformations*, Pitman (Advanced Publishing Program), Boston, Mass., 1979, (reprinted by Dover, 1991).
330. S. L. Campbell, C. D. Meyer, Jr., and N. J. Rose, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to linear systems of differential equations with singular constant coefficients*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 3, 411–425, (see [1459], [400], [763], [2057]).
331. S. L. Campbell and G. D. Poole, *Computing non-negative rank factorizations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **35** (1981), 175–182.
332. ———, *Convergent regular splittings for nonnegative matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **10** (1981), no. 1, 63–73.
333. S. L. Campbell and M. Rakowski, *Explicit formulae for completions of linear time varying singular systems of differential equations*, Circuits Systems Signal Process. **13** (1994), no. 2-3, 185–199.
334. S. L. Campbell and N. J. Rose, *Singular perturbation of autonomous linear systems. III*, Houston J. Math. **4** (1978), no. 4, 527–539.
335. ———, *Singular perturbation of autonomous linear systems*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **10** (1979), no. 3, 542–551.
336. ———, *A second order singular linear system arising in electric power systems analysis*, Internat. J. Systems Sci. **13** (1982), no. 1, 101–108.
337. S. L. Campbell and K. D. Yeomans, *Behavior of the nonunique terms in general DAE integrators*, Appl. Numer. Math. **28** (1998), no. 2-4, 209–226.
338. Wei Ping Cao and Ji Pu Ma, *Perturbation of  $A_0^+h$* , Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **3** (1994), no. 1, 96–103.
339. ———, *The pointwise continuity of the M-P generalized inverses  $A_x^+$* , Acta Math. Sinica **40** (1997), no. 2, 287–295.
340. ———, *Moore-Penrose generalized inverses of closed operators*, Nanjing Daxue Xuebao Shuxue Bannian Kan **16** (1999), no. 1, 75–81.
341. S. R. Caradus, *An equational approach to products of relatively regular operators*, Aequationes Math. **15** (1977), no. 1, 55–62.
342. ———, *Generalized Inverses and Operator Theory*, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1978.
343. D. Carlson, *Matrix decompositions involving the Schur complement*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **28** (1975), 577–587.
344. ———, *What are Schur complements, anyway?*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **74** (1986), 257–275.
345. ———, *Generalized inverse invariance, partial orders, and rank-minimization problems for matrices*, Current Trends in Matrix Theory (Auburn, Ala., 1986), North-Holland, New York, 1987, pp. 81–87.
346. D. Carlson, E. V. Haynsworth, and T. Markham, *A generalization of the Schur complement by means of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **26** (1974), 169–175.

347. R. Caron, H. J. Greenberg, and A. Holder, *Analytic centers and repelling inequalities*, Tech. Report CCM 142, Center for Computational Mathematics, University of Colorado at Denver, 1999, (to appear in European Journal of Operations Research).
348. N. Castro González, *On the convergence of semi-iterative methods to the Drazin inverse solution of linear equations in Banach spaces*, Collect. Math. **46** (1995), no. 3, 303–314.
349. N. Castro González and J. J. Koliha, *Semi-iterative methods for the Drazin inverse solution of linear equations in Banach spaces*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **20** (1999), no. 5-6, 405–418.
350. ———, *Perturbation of the Drazin inverse for closed linear operators*, Integral Equations Operator Theory **36** (2000), no. 1, 92–106.
351. N. Castro González, J. J. Koliha, and I. Straškraba, *Perturbation of the Drazin inverse*, Soochow J. Math. **27** (2001), no. 2, 201–211.
352. N. Castro González, J. J. Koliha, and Yimin Wei, *Perturbation of the Drazin inverse for matrices with equal eigenprojections at zero*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **312** (2000), no. 1-3, 181–189.
353. D. E. Catlin, *Estimation, Control, and the Discrete Kalman Filter*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1989, (see, in particular, pp. 100–113).
354. Jian Miao Cen, *Fuzzy matrix partial orderings and generalized inverses*, Fuzzy Sets and Systems **105** (1999), no. 3, 453–458.
355. B. L. Chalmers, F. T. Metcalf, and B. Shekhtman, *On the computation of minimal projections: millennium report*, Applied Mathematics Reviews, Vol. 1, World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 2000, pp. 119–156.
356. N. N. Chan, *On a doudating formula for regression*, J. Statist. Plann. Inference **46** (1995), no. 3, 347–350, (see [531]).
357. E. Chang, *The generalized inverse and interpolation theory*, In Campbell [320], pp. 196–219.
358. A. Charnes and W. W. Cooper, *Structural sensitivity analysis in linear programming and an exact product form left inverse*, Naval Res. Logist. Quart. **15** (1968), 517–522.
359. A. Charnes, W. W. Cooper, and G. L. Thompson, *Constrained generalized medians and hypermediants as deterministic equivalents for two-stage linear programs under uncertainty*, Management Sci. **12** (1965), 83–112.
360. A. Charnes and F. Granot, *Existence and representation of Diophantine and mixed Diophantine solutions to linear equations and inequalities*, Center for cybernetic studies, The University of Texas, Austin, TX, 1973.
361. A. Charnes and M. J. L. Kirby, *Modular design, generalized inverses and convex programming*, Operations Res. **13** (1965), 836–847.
362. Guoliang Chen, Musheng Wei, and Yifeng Xue, *Perturbation analysis of the least squares solution in Hilbert spaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **244** (1996), 69–80.
363. Guoliang Chen and Yimin Wei, *Perturbation analysis for the projection of a point onto an affine set in a Hilbert space*, Chinese Ann. Math. Ser. A **19** (1998), no. 4, 405–410, (translation in Chinese J. Contemp. Math. **19**(1998), 245–252).
364. Guoliang Chen and Yifeng Xue, *Perturbation analysis for the operator equation  $Tx = b$  in Banach spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **212** (1997), no. 1, 107–125.
365. ———, *The expression of the generalized inverse of the perturbed operator under Type I perturbation in Hilbert spaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **285** (1998), no. 1-3, 1–6.
366. Han Fu Chen, *Two kinds of linear estimators in Hilbert spaces, and their connection*, Acta Math. Sinica **25** (1982), no. 6, 671–679.
367. X. Chen, M. Z. Nashed, and L. Qi, *Convergence of Newton's method for singular smooth and non-smooth equations using adaptive outer inverses*, SIAM J. Optim. **7** (1997), 445–462.
368. Xuzhou Chen and R. E. Hartwig, *The group inverse of a triangular matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 97–108.
369. ———, *The hyperpower iteration revisited*, Linear Algebra Appl. **233** (1996), 207–229.
370. ———, *On the convergence of power scaled Cesàro sums*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **267** (1997), 335–358.
371. Yong-Lin Chen, *On the weighted projector and weighted generalized inverse matrices*, Acta Math. Appl. Sinica **6** (1983), no. 3, 282–291.
372. ———, *The generalized Bott-Duffin inverse and its applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **134** (1990), 71–91.
373. ———, *A Cramer rule for solution of the general restricted linear equation*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **34** (1993), no. 2, 177–186.
374. ———, *An explicit representation of the general solution to a system of constrained linear equations and Cramer's rule*, Gaoxiao Yingyong Shuxue Xuebao **8** (1993), no. 1, Ser. A, 61–70.
375. ———, *Representations and Cramer rules for the solution of a restricted matrix equation*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **35** (1993), no. 3-4, 339–354.
376. ———, *Finite algorithms for the (2)-generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$* , Linear and Multilinear Algebra **40** (1995), no. 1, 61–68.
377. ———, *Iterative methods for solving restricted linear equations*, Appl. Math. Comput. **86** (1997), no. 2-3, 171–184.
378. ———, *Defining equations and explicit expressions for the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$* , J. Nanjing Norm. Univ. Nat. Sci. Ed. **23** (2000), no. 2, 5–8.

379. Yong-Lin Chen and Xin Chen, *Representation and approximation of the outer inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  of a matrix  $A$* , *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **308** (2000), no. 1-3, 85–107.
380. Yonghong Chen, S. J. Kirkland, and M. Neumann, *Group generalized inverses of  $M$ -matrices associated with periodic and nonperiodic Jacobi matrices*, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* **39** (1995), no. 4, 325–340.
381. ———, *Nonnegative alternating circulants leading to  $M$ -matrix group inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **233** (1996), 81–97.
382. Yonghong Chen and M. Neumann,  *$M$ -matrix generalized inverses of  $M$ -matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **256** (1997), 263–285.
383. Zi Kuan Chen, *Finding the synthetic discriminant function for any sample set by means of the two-step pseudoinverse method*, *J. Numer. Methods Comput. Appl.* **17** (1996), no. 1, 8–13.
384. E. W. Cheney, *Introduction to Approximation Theory*, McGraw–Hill Book Co., New York, 1966.
385. H. Chernoff, *Locally optimal designs for estimating parameters*, *Ann. Math. Statist.* **24** (1953), 586–602.
386. V. A. Cheverda and V. I. Kostin,  *$r$ -pseudoinverses for compact operators in Hilbert spaces: existence and stability*, *J. Inverse Ill-Posed Probl.* **3** (1995), no. 2, 131–148.
387. J. S. Chipman, *On least squares with insufficient observations*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **54** (1964), 1078–1111, (see [1978]).
388. ———, *Specification problems in regression analysis*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 114–176.
389. ———, *“Proofs” and proofs of the Eckart-Young theorem*, *Stochastic Processes and Functional Analysis* (Riverside, CA, 1994), Dekker, New York, 1997, pp. 71–83.
390. ———, *Linear restrictions, rank reduction, and biased estimation in linear regression*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 55–74.
391. J. S. Chipman and M. M. Rao, *On the treatment of linear restrictions in regression analysis*, *Econometrica* **32** (1964), 198–209.
392. ———, *Projections, generalized inverses and quadratic forms*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **9** (1964), 1–11.
393. H. Chitwood, *Generalized Green’s matrices for linear differential systems*, *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **4** (1973), 104–110.
394. Han Hyuk Cho, *Regular fuzzy matrices and fuzzy equations*, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems* **105** (1999), no. 3, 445–451.
395. K. K. Choong and J. Y. Kim, *A numerical strategy for computing the stability boundaries for multi-loading systems by using generalized inverse and continuation method*, *Engineering Structures* **23** (2001), 715–724.
396. Shui-Nee Chow and Yun Qiu Shen, *Bifurcations via singular value decompositions*, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **28** (1988), no. 3, part I, 231–245.
397. Ole Christensen, *Frames and pseudo-inverses*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **195** (1995), no. 2, 401–414.
398. ———, *Operators with closed range, pseudo-inverses, and perturbation of frames for a subspace*, *Canad. Math. Bull.* **42** (1999), no. 1, 37–45.
399. ———, *Frames, Riesz bases, and discrete Gabor/wavelet expansions*, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **38** (2001), no. 3, 273–291.
400. M. A. Christodoulou and P. N. Paraskevopoulos, *Solvability, controllability, and observability of singular systems*, *J. Optim. Theory Appl.* **45** (1985), no. 1, 53–72.
401. Moody T. Chu, *On a numerical treatment for the curve-tracing of the homotopy method*, *Numer. Math.* **42** (1983), no. 3, 323–329.
402. Moody T. Chu, R. E. Funderlic, and G. H. Golub, *On a variational formulation of the generalized singular value decomposition*, *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **18** (1997), no. 4, 1082–1092.
403. Kai Lai Chung, *Elementary Probability Theory with Stochastic Processes*, Springer–Verlag, New York, 1974.
404. G. Ciecierska, *A note on another method of computing the Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix*, *Demonstratio Math.* **31** (1998), no. 4, 879–886.
405. G. Cimmino, *Inversione delle corrispondenze funzionali lineari ed equazioni differenziali*, *Rivista Mat. Univ. Parma* **1** (1950), 105–116.
406. ———, *Cramer’s rule without the notion of determinant*, *Atti Accad. Sci. Istit. Bologna Cl. Sci. Fis. Rend. (14)* **3** (1985/86), 115–138 (1987).
407. ———, *An unusual way of solving linear systems*, *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8)* **80** (1986), no. 1-2, 6–7 (1987).
408. ———, *On some identities involving spherical means*, *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8)* **83** (1989), 69–72 (1990).
409. J. F. Claerbout, *Geophysical Estimation by Example*, Stanford Exploration Project, Stanford University, 2001, (on-line book).
410. J. A. Clarkson, *Uniformly convex spaces*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **40** (1936), 396–414.
411. J.-J. Climent, M. Neumann, and A. Sidi, *A semi-iterative method for real spectrum singular linear systems with an arbitrary index*, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.* **87** (1997), no. 1, 21–38.
412. J.-J. Climent, N. Thome, and Yimin Wei, *A geometrical approach on generalized inverses by Neumann-type series*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **332/334** (2001), 533–540.
413. R. E. Cline, *Representations for the generalized inverse of a partitioned matrix*, *J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math.* **12** (1964), 588–600.
414. ———, *Representations for the generalized inverse of sums of matrices*, *J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. Ser. B. Numer. Anal.* **2** (1965), 99–114.
415. ———, *Inverses of rank invariant powers of a matrix*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **5** (1968), 182–197.

416. ———, *Elements of the Theory of Generalized Inverses for Matrices. (umap modules and monographs in undergraduate mathematics and its applications project). the umap expository monograph series*, EDC/UMAP, Newton, Mass., 1979.
417. ———, *Note on an extension of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **40** (1981), 19–23.
418. R. E. Cline and R. E. Funderlic, *The rank of a difference of matrices and associated generalized inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **24** (1979), 185–215.
419. R. E. Cline and T. N. E. Greville, *An extension of the generalized inverse of a matrix*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **19** (1970), 682–688.
420. ———, *A Drazin inverse for rectangular matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **29** (1980), 53–62.
421. R. E. Cline and R. J. Plemmons,  *$l_2$ -solutions to underdetermined linear systems*, *SIAM Rev.* **18** (1976), no. 1, 92–106.
422. R. E. Cline and L. D. Pyle, *The generalized inverse in linear programming. an intersecton projection method and the solution of a class of structured linear programming problems*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 338–351.
423. E. A. Coddington and N. Levinson, *Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations*, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1955.
424. L. Collatz, *Aufgaben monotoner Art*, *Arch. Math.* **3** (1952), 366–376.
425. D. Constales, *A closed formula for the Moore-Penrose generalized inverse of a complex matrix of given rank*, *Acta Math. Hungar.* **80** (1998), no. 1-2, 83–88.
426. G. Corach, A. Maestripieri, and D. Stojanoff, *Generalized orthogonal projections and shorted operators*, *Margarita mathematica*, Univ. La Rioja, Logroño, 2001, pp. 607–625.
427. ———, *Oblique projections and Schur complements*, *Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged)* **67** (2001), no. 1-2, 337–356.
428. ———, *Generalized Schur complements and oblique projections*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **341** (2002), 259–272.
429. G. Corach, H. Porta, and L. Recht, *Differential geometry of spaces of relatively regular operators*, *Integral Equations Operator Theory* **13** (1990), no. 6, 771–794.
430. C. Corradi, *A note on the solution of separable nonlinear least-squares problems with separable nonlinear equality constraints*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **18** (1981), no. 6, 1134–1138.
431. ———, *Computing methods for restricted estimation in linear models*, *Statistica (Bologna)* **42** (1982), no. 1, 55–68, (see [645]).
432. R. W. Cottle, *Manifestations of the Schur complement*, *Linear Algebra and Appl.* **8** (1974), 189–211.
433. R. Courant, *Differential and Integral Calculus*, Interscience Publishers, New York, 1936, (translated by E.J. McShane).
434. R. Courant and D. Hilbert, *Methods of Mathematical Physics. Vol. I*, Interscience Publishers, New York, 1953, (First published in German 1924).
435. D. E. Crabtree and E. V. Haynsworth, *An identity for the Schur complement of a matrix*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **22** (1969), 364–366.
436. D. F. Cudia, *Rotundity, Convexity*, *Proc. Sympos. Pure Math. Vol. VII* (V. Klee, Editor), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I., 1963, pp. 73–97.
437. C. G. Cullen and K. J. Gale, *A functional definition of the determinant*, *Amer. Math. Monthly* **72** (1965), 403–406.
438. B. Cvetkov, *A new method of computation in the theory of least squares*, *Austral. J. Appl. Sci.* **6** (1955), 274–280.
439. Hua Dai, *An algorithm for symmetric generalized inverse eigenvalue problems*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **296** (1999), no. 1-3, 79–98.
440. J. F. Dalphin and V. Lovass-Nagy, *Best least squares solutions to finite difference equations using the generalized inverse and tensor product methods*, *Journal of the ACM* **20** (1973), no. 2, 279–289.
441. J. Dauxois and G. M. Nkiet, *Canonical analysis of two Euclidean subspaces and its applications*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **264** (1997), 355–388.
442. D. F. Davidenko, *On a new method of numerical solution of systems of nonlinear equations*, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.)* **88** (1953), 601–602.
443. ———, *The evaluation of determinants by the method of variation of parameters*, *Soviet Math. Dokl.* **1** (1960), 316–319.
444. ———, *Inversion of matrices by the method of variation of parameters*, *Soviet Math. Dokl.* **1** (1960), 279–282.
445. ———, *The method of variation of parameters as applied to the computation of eigenvalues and eigenvectors of matrices*, *Soviet Math. Dokl.* **1** (1960), 364–367.
446. ———, *Pseudo-inversion and construction of generalized solutions of linear equations that arise in calculations for nuclear reactors*, *Computational Processes and Systems*, No. 6 (Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow, 1988, pp. 98–109.
447. C. Davis, *Separation of two linear subspaces*, *Acta Sci. Math. Szeged* **19** (1958), 172–187.
448. ———, *Completing a matrix so as to minimize the rank*, *Topics in Operator Theory and Interpolation*, Birkhäuser, Basel, 1988, pp. 87–95.
449. C. Davis and W. M. Kahan, *Some new bounds on perturbation of subspaces*, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **75** (1969), 863–868.
450. ———, *The rotation of eigenvectors by a perturbation. III*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **7** (1970), 1–46.

451. D. L. Davis and D. W. Robinson, *Generalized inverses of morphisms*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **5** (1972), 329–338.
452. L. De Lathauwer, B. De Moor, and J. Vanderwalle, *A multilinear singular value decomposition*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (2000), no. 4, 1253–1278 (electronic).
453. ———, *On the best rank-1 and rank- $(R_1, R_2, \dots, R_N)$  approximation of higher-order tensors*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (2000), no. 4, 1324–1342 (electronic).
454. R. de Meersman, *Geometric meaning of the method of Golub and Kahan for the calculation of the singular values of a matrix*, Bull. Soc. Math. Belg. **22** (1970), 146–154.
455. R. De Meersman, *Algorithms for pseudo-inverses of linear mappings. A unified approach*, Bull. Soc. Math. Belg. **23** (1971), 283–294.
456. R. De Meersman and P. Siau, *On updating formulas for least squares solutions and pseudo-inverses*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **3** (1977), no. 4, 293–297.
457. B. De Moor, *Structured total least squares and  $l_2$  approximation problems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **188/189** (1993), 163–205.
458. A. R. De Pierro and Musheng Wei, *Reverse order law for reflexive generalized inverses of products of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **277** (1998), 299–311.
459. ———, *Some new properties of the equality constrained and weighted least squares problem*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **320** (2000), no. 1-3, 145–165.
460. O. Y. De Vel and E. V. Krishnamurthy, *An iterative pipelined array architecture for the generalized matrix inversion*, Information Processing Letters **26** (1988), no. 5, 263–267.
461. L. de Vito, *Sugli autovalori e sulle autosoluzioni di una classe di trasformazioni hermitiane*, Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Padova **25** (1956), 144–175.
462. P. Dean and J. Porrill, *Pseudo-inverse control in biological systems: a learning mechanism for fixation stability*, Neural Networks **11** (1998), 1205–1218.
463. S. R. Deans, *The Radon Transform and some of its Applications (revised reprint of the 1983 original)*, Robert E. Krieger Publishing Co. Inc., Malabar, FL, 1993.
464. H. P. Decell, Jr., *An alternate form of the generalized inverse of an arbitrary complex matrix*, SIAM Rev. **7** (1965), 356–358, (see [2124]).
465. ———, *An application of the Cayley-Hamilton theorem to generalized matrix inversion*, SIAM Rev. **7** (1965), 526–528, (extended in [1929]).
466. ———, *On the derivative of the generalized inverse of a matrix*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **1** (1973/74), 357–359.
467. H. P. Decell, Jr. and P. L. Odell, *On the fixed point probability vector of regular or ergodic transition matrices*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **62** (1967), 600–602.
468. H. P. Decell, Jr. and C. L. Wiginton, *A characterization of the maximal subgroups of the semigroup of  $n \times n$  complex matrices*, Czechoslovak Math. J. **18 (93)** (1968), 675–677.
469. L. S. Dederick, *On the character of a transformation in the neighborhood of a point where its Jacobian vanishes*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **14** (1913), 143–148.
470. J. P. Dedieu and M. Shub, *Newton's method for overdetermined systems of equations*, Math. of Comput. **69** (2000), 1099–1115.
471. F. -J. Deltos, *Splines and pseudo-inverses*, RAIRO Anal. Numér. **12** (1978), no. 4, 313–324, v.
472. F. -J. Deltos and W. Schempp, *Convergence of approximate splines via pseudo-inverses*, RAIRO Modél. Math. Anal. Numér. **21** (1987), no. 2, 261–267.
473. J. B. Dennis, *Mathematical Programming and Electrical Networks*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1959.
474. B. A. Dent and A. Newhouse, *Polynomials orthogonal over discrete domains*, SIAM Rev. **1** (1959), 55–59.
475. C. A. Desoer and B. H. Whalen, *A note on pseudoinverses*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **11** (1963), 442–447.
476. M. Desplas, *Matrice pseudo-inverse de Moore-Penrose et variables duales généralisées en programmation mathématique*, RAIRO Rech. Opér. **26** (1992), no. 4, 313–360.
477. P. Deuffhard, *A modified Newton method for the solution of ill-conditioned systems of nonlinear equations with application to multiple shooting*, Numer. Math. **22** (1974), 289–315.
478. P. Deuffhard and G. Heindl, *Affine invariant convergence theorems for Newton's method and extensions to related methods*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **16** (1979), 1–10.
479. P. Deuffhard and W. Sautter, *On rank-deficient pseudoinverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **29** (1980), 91–111.
480. E. Deutsch, *Semi-inverses, reflexive semi-inverses, and pseudo-inverses of an arbitrary linear transformation*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **4** (1971), 313–322.
481. E. Deutsch and M. Neumann, *Derivatives of the Perron root at an essentially nonnegative matrix and the group inverse of an  $M$ -matrix*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **102** (1984), no. 1, 1–29.
482. F. Deutsch, *The angle between subspaces of a Hilbert space*, Approximation Theory, Wavelets and Applications (Maratea, 1994), Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, 1995, pp. 107–130.
483. ———, *Best Approximation in Inner Product Spaces*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2001.
484. M. E. Díaz Lozano, *The class of  $\{1, 2, 4\}$ -inverses as the solution of a linear problem*, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana (3) **4** (1998), no. 2, 223–228.



485. V. D. Didenko and B. Silbermann, *Extension of  $C^*$ -algebras and Moore-Penrose stability of sequences of additive operators*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **275/276** (1998), 121–140.
486. F. Diele, L. Lopez, and R. Peluso, *The Cayley transform in the numerical solution of unitary differential systems*, Adv. Comput. Math. **8** (1998), no. 4, 317–334.
487. I. I. Dikin, *On the speed of an iterative process*, Upravlyaemye Sistemi **12** (1974), 54–60, (see [1900]).
488. L. L. Dines, *Projective transformations in function space*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **20** (1919), 45–65, (see p. 403 and [898]).
489. Jiu Ding, *Perturbation results for projecting a point onto a linear manifold*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 3, 696–700 (electronic).
490. ———, *Perturbation of systems of linear algebraic equations*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **47** (2000), no. 2, 119–127.
491. ———, *Lower and upper bounds in the perturbation of general linear algebraic equations*, Appl. Math. Lett. **14** (2001), no. 1, 49–52.
492. Jiu Ding and Liang Jiao Huang, *On the perturbation of the least squares solutions in Hilbert spaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **212/213** (1994), 487–500.
493. ———, *Perturbation of generalized inverses of linear operators in Hilbert spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **198** (1996), no. 2, 506–515.
494. ———, *On the continuity of generalized inverses of linear operators in Hilbert spaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **262** (1997), 229–242.
495. D. S. Djordjević and P. S. Stanimirović, *Universal iterative methods for computing generalized inverses*, Acta Math. Hungar. **79** (1998), no. 3, 253–268.
496. ———, *Applications of the Groetsch theorem*, Indian J. Pure Appl. Math. **31** (2000), no. 3, 277–286.
497. M. Dobovišek, *On minimal solutions of the matrix equation  $AX - YB = 0$* , Linear Algebra Appl. **325** (2001), no. 1–3, 81–99.
498. Dragomir Ž. Doković, *On the generalized inverse for matrices*, Glasnik Mat.-Fiz. Astronom. Ser. II Društvo Mat. Fiz. Hrvatske **20** (1965), 51–55.
499. J. Dommaget, *L'inverse d'un cracovien rectangulaire: Son emploi dans la résolution des systèmes d'équations linéaires*, Publ. Sci. Tech. Ministère de l'Air (Paris) Notes Tech. No. **128** (1963), 11–41.
500. J. Douglas, Jr. and C. M. Pearcy, *On convergence of alternating direction procedures in the presence of singular operators*, Numer. Math. **5** (1963), 175–184.
501. A. Doust and V. E. Price, *The latent roots and vectors of a singular matrix*, Comput. J. **7** (1964), 222–227.
502. A. Dragomir, *On the generalized inverse of a matrix*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **3** (1965), 123–128.
503. A. Dragomir and P. Dragomir, *Formulas of the Bjerhammar type for the generalized inverse of an arbitrary matrix*, Proceedings of the Conference on Algebra (Romanian) (Timișoara, 1986) (Timișoara), Univ. Timișoara, 1987, pp. 33–36.
504. A. Dragomir and M. Fildan, *L'inverse généralisé d'un opérateur linéaire*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat. **7** (1969), 55–65.
505. P. Dragomir, *On the Greville-Moore formula for calculating the generalized inverse matrix*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **1** (1963), 115–119.
506. ———, *The generalized inverse of a bilinear form*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **2** (1964), 71–76.
507. M. P. Drazin, *Pseudo inverses in associative rings and semigroups*, Amer. Math. Monthly **65** (1958), 506–514.
508. ———, *Natural structures on semigroups with involution*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **84** (1978), no. 1, 139–141.
509. ———, *Differentiation of generalized inverses*, In Campbell [320], pp. 138–144.
510. ———, *A partial order in completely regular semigroups*, J. Algebra **98** (1986), 362–374.
511. ———, *Extremal definitions of generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **165** (1992), 185–196.
512. Pierre Druilhet, *Optimality of neighbour balanced designs*, J. Statist. Plann. Inference **81** (1999), no. 1, 142–152.
513. V. Drygalla, *Zur Darstellung und Berechnung von verallgemeinerten inversen Matrizen*, Mathematics dissertation, Martin-Luther Universität, Halle-Wirtenberg, 1980.
514. ———, *Refinement of pseudosolutions of a system of linear equations*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **22** (1982), no. 5, 1027–1032, 1275, (English translation: *U.S.S.R. Comput. Math. and Math. Phys* **22**(1982), 1–7).
515. ———, *Zur Berechnung von Lösungen konsistenter linearer Gleichungssysteme mit singulärer Koeffizientenmatrix*, Computing **36** (1986), no. 1–2, 163–168.
516. H. Drygas, *On a generalization of the Farkas theorem*, Unternehmensforschung **13** (1969), 283–290.
517. ———, *The Coordinate-Free Approach to Gauss-Markov Estimation*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1970.
518. ———, *Consistency of the least squares and Gauss-Markov estimators in regression models*, Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie u. verw. Gebiete **17** (1971), 309–326.
519. ———, *Estimation and prediction for linear models in general spaces (Vorträge auf der Ersten Sommerschule über Probleme der Modellwahl und Parameterschätzung in der Regressions-Analyse, Zinnowitz, 1974)*, Math. Operationsforsch. Statist. **6** (1975), no. 2, 301–324.

520. ———, *Gauss-Markov estimation for multivariate linear models with missing observations*, Ann. Statist. **4** (1976), no. 4, 779–787.
521. ———, *On the unified theory of least squares*, Probab. Math. Statist. **5** (1985), no. 2, 177–186.
522. H. Drygas and J. Srzednicka, *A new result on Hsu's model of regression analysis*, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Sér. Sci. Math. Astronom. Phys. **24** (1976), no. 12, 1133–1136.
523. R. J. Duffin, *Network models*, In Wilf and Harary [2054], pp. 65–91.
524. R. J. Duffin and T. D. Morley, *Inequalities induced by network connections. II. Hybrid connections*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **67** (1979), no. 1, 215–231.
525. ———, *Inequalities induced by network connections*, In Campbell [320], pp. 27–49.
526. R. J. Duffin and A. C. Schaeffer, *A class of non-harmonic Fourier series*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **72** (1952), 341–366.
527. R. J. Duffin and G. E. Trapp, *Hybrid addition of matrices-network theory concept*, Applicable Anal. **2** (1972/73), 241–254.
528. J. W. Duke, *A note on EP linear transformations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **3** (1970), 379–382.
529. D. B. Duncan and S. D. Horn, *Linear dynamic recursive estimation from the viewpoint of regression analysis*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **67** (1972), 815–821, (connection between Kalman filter and least-squares regression)).
530. N. Dunford and J. T. Schwartz, *Linear Operators. Part I*, Interscience, New York, 1957.
531. T. T. Dunne and M. Stone, *Downdating the Moore-Penrose generalized inverse for cross-validation of centred least squares prediction*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **55** (1993), no. 2, 369–375.
532. Arthur M. DuPré and Seymour Kass, *Distance and parallelism between flats in  $\mathbb{R}^n$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **171** (1992), 99–107.
533. C. S. Duris, *Optimal quadrature formulas using generalized inverses. I. General theory and minimum variance formulas*, Math. Comp. **25** (1971), 495–504.
534. C. S. Duris and V. P. Sreedharan, *Chebyshev and  $l^1$ -solutions of linear equations using least squares solutions*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **5** (1968), 491–505.
535. P. S. Dwyer, *Some applications of matrix derivatives in multivariate analysis*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **62** (1967), 607–625.
536. P. S. Dwyer and M. S. Macphail, *Symbolic matrix derivatives*, Ann. Math. Statistics **19** (1948), 517–534.
537. S. Džumaev and È. Muhamadiev, *Some properties of a pseudoinverse operator*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR **23** (1980), no. 1, 3–5.
538. N. Eagambaram, *Generalized inverses with non-negative principal minors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **111** (1988), 293–312.
539. ———,  *$(i, j, \dots, k)$ -inverses via bordered matrices*, Sankhyā Ser. A **53** (1991), no. 3, 298–308.
540. M. L. Eaton, *Multivariate Statistics*, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1983, A vector space approach.
541. C. Eckart and G. Young, *The approximation of one matrix by another of lower rank*, Psychometrika **1** (1936), 211–218.
542. ———, *A principal axis transformation for non-Hermitian matrices*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **45** (1939), 118–121.
543. E. Egerváry, *On a property of the projector matrices and its application to the canonical representation of matrix functions*, Acta Sci. Math. Szeged **15** (1953), 1–6.
544. M. Eiermann, I. Marek, and W. Niethammer, *On the solution of singular linear systems of algebraic equations by semi-iterative methods*, Numer. Math. **53** (1988), no. 3, 265–283.
545. S. C. Eisenstat and I. C. F. Ipsen, *Relative perturbation techniques for singular value problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **32** (1995), no. 6, 1972–1988.
546. ———, *Relative perturbation results for eigenvalues and eigenvectors of diagonalisable matrices*, BIT **38** (1998), no. 3, 502–509.
547. A. Eisinberg, P. Pugliese, and N. Salerno, *Vandermonde matrices on integer nodes: the rectangular case*, Numer. Math. **87** (2001), no. 4, 663–674.
548. E. Eitelberg and H. Hanselmann, *Comments on: "On system realization by matrix generalized inverses" (Internat. J. Control **26** (1977), no. 5, 745–751) by V. Lovass-Nagy, R. J. Miller and D. L. Powers*, Internat. J. Control **27** (1978), no. 4, 651–652, (see [1196]).
549. L. El Ghaoui and H. Le Bret, *Robust solutions to least-squares problems with uncertain data*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **18** (1997), no. 4, 1035–1064.
550. L. Eldén, *Perturbation theory for the least squares problem with linear equality constraints*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **17** (1980), 338–350.
551. G. Elfving, *Optimum allocation in linear regression theory*, Ann. Math. Statistics **23** (1952), 255–262.
552. T. Elfving, *A stationary iterative pseudoinverse algorithm*, BIT **38** (1998), no. 2, 275–282.
553. W. W. Elliott, *Generalized Green's functions for compatible differential systems*, Amer. J. Math. **50** (1928), 243–258.
554. ———, *Green's functions for differential systems containing a parameter*, Amer. J. Math. **51** (1929), 397–416.
555. L. Elsner and Kh. D. Ikramov, *Normal matrices: an update*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **285** (1998), no. 1–3, 291–303, (see [735]).
556. C. Elster, *Recovering wavefronts from difference measurements in lateral shearing interferometry*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **110** (1999), no. 1, 177–180.
557. H. W. Engl and C. W. Groetsch, *A higher order approximation technique for restricted linear*

- least-squares problems*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **37** (1988), no. 1, 121–130.
558. H. W. Engl, M. Hanke, and A. Neubauer, *Regularization of Inverse Problems*, Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Dordrecht, 1996.
559. H. W. Engl and R. Kress, *A singular perturbation problem for linear operators with an application to electrostatic and magnetostatic boundary and transmission problems*, Math. Methods Appl. Sci. **3** (1981), no. 2, 249–274.
560. H. W. Engl and M. Z. Nashed, *New extremal characterizations of generalized inverses of linear operators*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **82** (1981), no. 2, 566–586.
561. H. W. Engl and A. Neubauer, *On projection methods for solving linear ill-posed problems*, Model Optimization in Exploration Geophysics (Berlin, 1986), Vieweg, Braunschweig, 1987, pp. 73–92.
562. M. J. Englefield, *The commuting inverses of a square matrix*, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **62** (1966), 667–671.
563. D. Enskog, *Über die Auflösung einer singulären Integralgleichung*, Acta Math. Uppsala **54** (1930), 177–184.
564. P. J. Erdelsky, *Projections in a normed linear space and a generalization of the pseudo-inverse*, Doctoral dissertation in mathematics, California Inst. Tech., Pasadena, CA, 1969.
565. I. Erdélyi, *On partial isometries in finite dimensional Euclidean spaces*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **14** (1966), 453–467.
566. ———, *On the “reversed order law” related to the generalized inverse of matrix products*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **13** (1966), 439–443.
567. ———, *On the matrix equation  $Ax = \lambda Bx$* , J. Math. Anal. Appl. **17** (1967), 119–132.
568. ———, *The quasi-commuting inverse for a square matrix*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **42** (1967), 626–633.
569. ———, *Normal partial isometries closed under multiplication on unitary spaces*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **43** (1968), 186–190.
570. ———, *Partial isometries and generalized inverses*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 203–217.
571. ———, *Partial isometries closed under multiplication on Hilbert spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **22** (1968), 546–551.
572. ———, *Partial isometries defined by a spectral property on unitary spaces*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. Ser. VIII **44** (1968), 741–747.
573. ———, *A generalized inverse for arbitrary operators between Hilbert spaces*, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **71** (1972), 43–50.
574. ———, *Spectral decompositions for generalized inverses*, In Campbell [320], pp. 261–274.
575. I. Erdélyi and A. Ben-Israel, *Extremal solutions of linear equations and generalized inversion between Hilbert spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **39** (1972), 298–313.
576. I. Erdélyi and F. R. Miller, *Decomposition theorems for partial isometries*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **30** (1970), 665–679.
577. V. I. Erokhin, *A generalization of the Sherman-Morrison identity to the case of a rank-one modification of a pseudo-inverse matrix of full rank*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. Mat. Fiz. **39** (1999), no. 8, 1280–1282.
578. C. A. Eschenbach, F. J. Hall, and Zhongshan Li, *Sign pattern matrices and generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 53–66.
579. D. J. Evans, Wenyu Sun, R. J. B. de Sampaio, and J. Y. Yuan, *The restricted generalized inverses corresponding to constrained quadratic system*, Int. J. Comput. Math. **62** (1996), no. 3-4, 285–296.
580. Ky Fan and A. J. Hoffman, *Some metric inequalities in the space of matrices*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **6** (1955), 111–116.
581. L. Fantappiè, *Le calcul des matrices*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **186** (1928), 619–621, (see [1594]).
582. R. W. Farebrother, *Further results on the mean square error of ridge regression*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **38** (1976), no. 3, 248–250.
583. ———, *An historical note on recursive residuals*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **40** (1978), no. 3, 373–375.
584. ———, *Relations among set estimators: A bibliographical note*, Technometrics **27** (1985), 85–86.
585. ———, *A class of statistical estimators related to principal components*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 121–126.
586. R. Featherstone and O. Khatib, *Load independence of the dynamically consistent inverse of the Jacobian matrix. source*, International Journal of Robotics Research **16** (1997), 168–170.
587. H. Federer, *Geometric Measure Theory*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1969.
588. C. A. Felippa, K. C. Park, and M. R. Justino Filho, *The construction of free-free flexibility matrices as generalized stiffness inverses*, Computers & Structures **68** (1998), 411–418.
589. W. Feller, *An Introduction to Probability Theory and Applications, Volume 1*, J. Wiley, New York, 1950.
590. I. S. Fenyő, *Eine Darstellung der verallgemeinerten Inversen eines linearen Operators*, Ber. Math.-Statist. Sect. Forsch. Graz (1979), no. 117, i+15.
591. ———, *A representation of the generalized inverse in Hilbert spaces*, Rend. Sem. Mat. Fis. Milano **50** (1980), 23–29 (1982).
592. ———, *An extension of a theorem of Tikhonov*, Stochastica **8** (1984), no. 3, 219–228.
593. I. S. Fenyő and E. Paparoni, *On an approximation of generalized inverses*, Publ. Math. Debrecen **33** (1986), no. 3-4, 239–247.

594. M. Ferrante and P. Vidoni, *A Gaussian-generalized inverse Gaussian finite-dimensional filter*, Stochastic Process. Appl. **84** (1999), no. 1, 165–176.
595. M. Fiedler, *Moore–Penrose involutions in the classes of Laplacians and simplices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **39** (1995), no. 1-2, 171–178.
596. M. Fiedler and T. L. Markham, *Some connections between the Drazin inverse,  $P$ -matrices, and the closure of inverse  $M$ -matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **132** (1990), 163–172.
597. ———, *A characterization of the Moore–Penrose inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **179** (1993), 129–133.
598. J. A. Fill and D. E. Fishkind, *The Moore–Penrose generalized inverse for sums of matrices*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (1999), no. 2, 629–635 (electronic).
599. P. A. Filmore and J. P. Williams, *On operator ranges*, Advances in Math. **7** (1971), 254–281.
600. M. Finzel, *Linear approximation in  $l_n^\infty$* , J. Approx. Theory **76** (1994), no. 3, 326–350.
601. ———, *Plücker–Grassmann coordinates and elementary vectors*, Approximation Theory VIII, Vol. 1 (College Station, TX, 1995), World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 207–214.
602. ———, *Metric projection and stratification of the Grassmannian*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **308** (2000), no. 1-3, 109–119.
603. A. G. Fisher, *On construction and properties of the generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **15** (1967), 269–272.
604. W. Fleming, *Functions of Several Variables (2nd edition)*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1977.
605. R. Fletcher, *Generalized inverse methods for the best least squares solution of systems of non-linear equations*, Comput. J. **10** (1968), 392–399.
606. ———, *A technique for orthogonalization*, J. Inst. Math. Appl. **5** (1969), 162–166.
607. ———, *Generalized inverses for nonlinear equations and optimization*, pp. 75–85, In [1536], 1970.
608. D. Flores de Chela, *Generalized inverses on normed vector spaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **26** (1979), 243–263.
609. ———, *Approximations in the  $l_\infty$  norm and the generalized inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **42** (1982), 3–21.
610. ———, *Generalized inverses under the  $l_1$ -norm*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **94** (1987), 237–261.
611. N. Florsch and J. Hinderer, *Bayesian estimation of the free core nutation parameters from the analysis of precise tidal gravity data*, Physics of The Earth and Planetary Interiors **117** (2000), 21–35.
612. A. Forsgren, *On linear least-squares problems with diagonally dominant weight matrices*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 4, 763–788.
613. A. Forsgren and G. Sporre, *On weighted linear least-squares problems related to interior methods for convex quadratic programming*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **23** (2001), 42–56.
614. G. E. Forsythe, *The maximum and minimum of a positive definite quadratic polynomial on a sphere are convex functions of the radius*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **19** (1970), 551–554.
615. G. E. Forsythe and G. H. Golub, *On the stationary values of a second-degree polynomial on the unit sphere*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **13** (1965), 1050–1068.
616. M. Foster, *An application of the Wiener–Kolmogorov smoothing theory to matrix inversion*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **9** (1961), 387–392.
617. D. J. Foulis, *Baer\*-semigroups*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **11** (1960), 648–654.
618. ———, *Relative inverses in Baer\*-semigroups*, Michigan Math. J. **10** (1963), 65–84.
619. J. S. Frame, *Matrix functions and applications. I. Matrix operations and generalized inverses*, IEEE Spectrum **1** (1964), 209–220.
620. ———, *Matrix functions and applications. II. Functions of a matrix*, IEEE Spectrum **1** (1964), no. 4, 102–108.
621. ———, *Matrix functions and applications. IV. Matrix functions and constituent matrices*, IEEE Spectrum **1** (1964), no. 6, 123–131.
622. ———, *Matrix functions and applications. V. Similarity reductions by rational or orthogonal matrices*, IEEE Spectrum **1** (1964), no. 7, 103–109.
623. J. S. Frame and H. E. Koenig, *Matrix functions and applications. III. Applications of matrices to systems analysis*, IEEE Spectrum **1** (1964), no. 5, 100–109.
624. C. Franchetti and E. W. Cheney, *Orthogonal projections in spaces of continuous functions*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **63** (1978), no. 1, 253–264.
625. P. Franck, *Sur la distance minimale d’une matrice régulière donnée au lieu des matrices singulières*, Deux. Congr. Assoc. Franc. Calcul. et Trait. Inform. Paris 1961, Gauthiers–Villars, Paris, 1962, pp. 55–60.
626. I. Fredholm, *Sur une classe d’équations fonctionnelles*, Acta Math. **27** (1903), 365–390.
627. A. Friedlander, J. M. Martínez, and H. D. Scolnik, *Generalized inverses and a new stable secant type minimization algorithm*, Optimization Techniques (Proc. 8th IFIP Conf., Würzburg, 1977), Part 2, Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 136–146. Lecture Notes in Control and Informat. Sci., Vol. 7.
628. Masatoshi Fujii, Takayuki Furuta, and Ritsuo Nakamoto, *Applications of Gramian transformation formula*, Sci. Math. **3** (2000), no. 1, 81–86 (electronic).
629. J. D. Fulton, *Generalized inverses of matrices over a finite field*, Discrete Math. **21** (1978), no. 1, 23–29.
630. ———, *Generalized inverses of matrices over fields of characteristic two*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **28** (1979), 69–76.

631. R. E. Funderlic and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *Sensitivity of the stationary distribution vector for an ergodic Markov chain*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **76** (1986), 1–17.
632. R. Gabriel, *Extensions of generalized algebraic complement to arbitrary matrices (romanian)*, Stud. Cerc. Mat. **17** (1965), 1567–1581.
633. ———, *Das verallgemeinerte Inverse einer Matrix deren Elemente über einem beliebigen Körper angehören*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **234** (1969), 107–122.
634. ———, *Das verallgemeinerte Inverse einer Matrix über einem beliebigen Körper analytisch betrachtet*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **244** (1970), 83–93.
635. ———, *Das verallgemeinerte Inverse einer Matrix über einem beliebigen Körper—mit Skelettzerlegungen berechnet*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **20** (1975), 213–225.
636. ———, *Das verallgemeinerte Inverse in Algebren*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **20** (1975), 311–324, (corrigendum: Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **20**(1975), 747).
637. R. Gabriel and R. E. Hartwig, *The Drazin inverse as a gradient*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **63** (1984), 237–252.
638. J. Gaches, J.-L. Rigal, and X. Rousset de Pina, *Distance euclidienne d'une application linéaire  $\sigma$  au lieu des applications de rang  $r$  donné*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **260** (1965), 5672–5674.
639. A. Galántai, *The theory of Newton's method*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **124** (2000), no. 1-2, 25–44, (Numerical analysis 2000, Vol. IV, Optimization and nonlinear equations).
640. A. Galántai and G. Varga, *A relaxation method for the computation of generalized inverses of matrices*, Közlemények—MTA Számítástechn. Automat. Kutató Int. Budapest (1976), no. 17, 57–62.
641. E. F. Galba, *Weighted pseudo-inversion of matrices with singular weights*, Ukraïn. Mat. Zh. **46** (1994), no. 10, 1323–1327.
642. ———, *Iterative methods for computing a weighted pseudo-inverse matrix*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **36** (1996), no. 6, 28–39.
643. ———, *Representation of a weighted pseudo-inverse matrix in terms of other pseudo-inverse matrices*, Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr. Mat. Prirodozn. Tekh. Nauki (1997), no. 4, 12–17.
644. E. F. Galba, I. N. Molchanov, and V. V. Skopetskiĭ, *Iterative methods for computing a weighted pseudo-inverse matrix with singular weights*, Kibernet. Sistem. Anal. (1999), no. 5, 150–169, 191.
645. A. R. Gallant and T. M. Gerig, *Computations for constrained linear models*, J. Econometrics **12** (1980), no. 1, 59–84, (see [431]).
646. A. M. Galperin and Z. Waksman, *On pseudo-inverses of operator products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **33** (1980), 123–131.
647. ———, *Ulm's method under regular smoothness*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **19** (1998), no. 3-4, 285–307.
648. W. Gander, *Algorithms for the polar decomposition*, SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput. **11** (1990), no. 6, 1102–1115.
649. F. R. Gantmacher, *The Theory of Matrices*, vol. I and II, Chelsea, New York, 1959.
650. Zhiqiang Gao and P. J. Antsaklis, *Stability of the pseudo-inverse method for reconfigurable control systems*, Internat. J. Control **53** (1991), no. 3, 717–729.
651. J. M. Garnett III, A. Ben-Israel, and S. S. Yau, *A hyperpower iterative method for computing matrix products involving the generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **8** (1971), 104–109.
652. M. K. Gavurin and Ju. B. Farforovskaja, *An iterative method for finding the minimum of sums of squares*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **6** (1966), 1094–1097.
653. D. M. Gay, *Modifying singular values: existence of solutions to systems of nonlinear equations having a possibly singular Jacobian matrix*, Math. Comp. **31** (1977), no. 140, 962–973.
654. ———, *Corrigenda: "Modifying singular values: existence of solutions to systems of nonlinear equations having a possibly singular Jacobian matrix"* (Math. Comp. **31**(1977), no. 140, 962–973), Math. Comp. **33** (1979), no. 145, 432–433.
655. A. George and Kh. D. Ikramov, *Is the polar decomposition finitely computable?*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 2, 348–354, (see [656]).
656. ———, *Addendum: "Is the polar decomposition finitely computable?"* [SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 2, 348–354; MR 96m:15023], SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **18** (1997), no. 1, 264.
657. T. M. Gerig and A. R. Gallant, *Computing methods for linear models subject to linear parametric constraints*, J. Statist. Comput. Simulation **3** (1975), 283–296, (Errata: *ibid* 4 (1975), no. 1, 81–82).
658. B. Germain-Bonne, *Calcul de pseudo-inverses*, Rev. Francaise Informat. Recherche Opérationnelle **3** (1969), 3–14.
659. A. J. Getson and F. C. Hsuan, *{2}-Inverses and their Statistical Application*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1988.
660. C. Z. Gilstein and E. E. Leamer, *The set of weighted regression estimates*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **78** (1983), no. 384, 942–948.
661. C. Giurescu and R. Gabriel, *Some properties of the generalized matrix inverse and semiinverse*, An. Univ. Timișoara Ser. Ști. Mat.-Fiz. No. **2** (1964), 103–111.
662. I. M. Glazman and Ju. I. Ljubich, *Finite Dimensional Linear Analysis*, Nauka, Moscow, 1969, (English translation published by MIT Press).
663. S. Goldberg, *Unbounded Linear Operators*, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1966.

664. A. J. Goldman and M. Zelen, *Weak generalized inverses and minimum variance linear unbiased estimation*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **68B** (1964), 151–172.
665. A. A. Goldstein, *Constructive Real Analysis*, Harper and Row, New York, 1967.
666. G. R. Goldstein and J. A. Goldstein, *The best generalized inverse*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **252** (2000), no. 1, 91–101.
667. M. Goldstein and A. F. M. Smith, *Ridge-type estimators for regression analysis*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **36** (1974), 284–291.
668. M. J. Goldstein, *Reduction of the pseudoinverse of a Hermitian persymmetric matrix*, Math. Comp. **28** (1974), 715–717.
669. H. Goller, *Shorted operators and rank decomposition matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **81** (1986), 207–236.
670. G. H. Golub, *Numerical methods for solving linear least squares problems*, Numer. Math. **7** (1965), 206–216.
671. ———, *Least squares, singular values and matrix approximations*, Aplikace Matematiky **13** (1968), 44–51.
672. ———, *Matrix decompositions and statistical calculations*, Tech. Report STAN-CS-124, Stanford University, Stanford, March 1969.
673. G. H. Golub, M. T. Heath, and G. Wahba, *Generalized cross-validation as a method for choosing a good ridge parameter*, Technometrics **21** (1979), 215–223.
674. G. H. Golub, A. J. Hoffman, and G. W. Stewart, *A generalization of the Eckart-Young-Mirsky matrix approximation theorem*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **88/89** (1987), 317–327.
675. G. H. Golub and W. Kahan, *Calculating the singular values and pseudo-inverse of a matrix*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. Ser. B Numer. Anal. **2** (1965), 205–224, (see [454]).
676. G. H. Golub and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *Using the QR factorization and group inversion to compute, differentiate, and estimate the sensitivity of stationary probabilities for Markov chains*, SIAM J. Algebraic Discrete Methods **7** (1986), no. 2, 273–281.
677. G. H. Golub and V. Pereyra, *The differentiation of pseudoinverses and nonlinear least squares problems whose variables separate*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **10** (1973), 413–432.
678. ———, *Differentiation of pseudoinverses, separable nonlinear least squares problems and other tales*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 303–324.
679. G. H. Golub and C. Reinsch, *Singular value decompositions and least squares solutions*, Numer. Math. **14** (1970), 403–420, (republished, pp. 134–151 in [2058]).
680. G. H. Golub and G. P. H. Styan, *Numerical computations for univariate linear models*, Journal of Statistical Computations and Simulation **2** (1973), 253–274.
681. G. H. Golub and C. F. Van Loan, *Matrix Computations*, third ed., Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD, 1996.
682. G. H. Golub and J. H. Wilkinson, *Note on the iterative refinement of least squares solutions*, Numer. Math. **9** (1966), 139–148.
683. A. Gómez and D. Romeu, *A pseudoinverse for Frank's formula*, Acta Cryst. Sect. A **57** (2001), no. 1, 116–117.
684. Xiangyang Gong, Wanyi Chen, and Fengsheng Tu, *The stability and design of nonlinear neural networks*, Comput. Math. Appl. **35** (1998), no. 8, 1–7.
685. C. C. Gonzaga and H. J. Lara, *A note on properties of condition numbers*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **261** (1997), 269–273, (see [942]).
686. I. J. Good, *Some applications of the singular decomposition of a matrix*, Technometrics **11** (1969), 823–831.
687. ———, *Generalized determinants and generalized generalized variance*, J. Statist. Comput. Simulation **12** (1980/81), no. 3-4, 311–315, (see [153]).
688. M. C. Gouveia, *Generalized invertibility of Hankel and Toeplitz matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **193** (1993), 95–106.
689. ———, *Group and Moore-Penrose invertibility of Bezoutians*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **197/198** (1994), 495–509.
690. M. C. Gouveia and R. Puystjens, *About the group inverse and Moore-Penrose inverse of a product*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **150** (1991), 361–369.
691. B. Gramsch, *Relative Inversion in der Störungstheorie von Operatoren und  $\psi$ -Algebren*, Math. Ann. **269** (1984), no. 1, 27–71.
692. P. R. Graves-Morris, D. E. Roberts, and A. Salam, *The epsilon algorithm and related topics*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **122** (2000), no. 1-2, 51–80.
693. F. A. Graybill, *An Introduction to Linear Statistical Models. Vol I*, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, 1961.
694. ———, *Theory and Application of the Linear Model*, Duxbury Press, North Scituate, Mass., 1976.
695. ———, *Matrices with Applications in Statistics*, second ed., Wadsworth Advanced Books and Software, Belmont, Calif., 1983.
696. F. A. Graybill and G. Marsaglia, *Idempotent matrices and quadratic forms in the general linear hypothesis*, Ann. Math. Statist. **28** (1957), 678–686.
697. F. A. Graybill, C. D. Meyer, Jr., and R. J. Painter, *Note on the computation of the generalized inverse of a matrix*, SIAM Rev. **8** (1966), 522–524.
698. B. Green, *The orthogonal approximation of an oblique structure in factor analysis*, Psychometrika **17** (1952), 429–440.
699. W. L. Green and T. D. Morley, *Operator means and matrix functions*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **137/138** (1990), 453–465.

700. ———, *Operator means, norm convergence and matrix functions*, Signal Processing, Scattering and Operator Theory, and Numerical Methods (Amsterdam, 1989), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990, pp. 551–556.
701. F. Greensite, *Second-order approximation of the pseudoinverse for operator deconvolutions and families of ill-posed problems*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **59** (1999), no. 1, 1–16 (electronic).
702. W. Greub and W. C. Rheinboldt, *On a generalization of an inequality of L. V. Kantorovich*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **10** (1959), 407–415.
703. ———, *Non self-adjoint boundary value problems in ordinary differential equations*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **1960** (64B), 83–90.
704. T. N. E. Greville, *On smoothing a finite table: A matrix approach*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **5** (1957), 137–154.
705. ———, *The pseudoinverse of a rectangular matrix and its application to the solution of systems of linear equations*, SIAM Rev. **1** (1959), 38–43.
706. ———, *Some applications of the pseudoinverse of a matrix*, SIAM Rev. **2** (1960), 15–22.
707. ———, *Note on fitting functions of several independent variables*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **9** (1961), 109–115, (Erratum, *ibid* **9**(1961), 317).
708. ———, *Note on the generalized inverse of a matrix product*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **9** (1966), 109–115.
709. ———, *Spectral generalized inverses of square matrices*, Math. Research Center Technical Summary Report 823, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI, October 1967.
710. ———, *Some new generalized inverses with spectral properties*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 26–46.
711. ———, *The Souriau-Frame algorithm and the Drazin pseudoinverse*, Linear Algebra and Appl. **6** (1973), 205–208.
712. ———, *Solutions of the matrix equation  $XAX = X$  and relations between oblique and orthogonal projectors*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **26** (1974), 828–832.
713. T. N. E. Greville and N. Keyfitz, *Backward population projection by a generalized inverse*, Computational Probability (Proc. Actuarial Res. Conf., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1975), Academic Press, New York, 1980, pp. 173–183.
714. E. Griepentrog and R. März, *Basic properties of some differential-algebraic equations*, Z. Anal. Anwendungen **8** (1989), no. 1, 25–41.
715. C. W. Groetsch, *Steepest descent and least squares solvability*, Canad. Math. Bull. **17** (1974), 275–276.
716. ———, *A product integral representation of the generalized inverse*, Comment. Math. Univ. Carolinae **16** (1975), 13–20.
717. ———, *Representations of the generalized inverse*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **49** (1975), 154–157.
718. ———, *Generalized Inverses of Linear Operators: Representation and Approximation. monographs and textbooks in pure and applied mathematics, no. 37*, Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, 1977.
719. ———, *The Forsythe-Motzkin method for singular linear operator equations*, J. Optim. Theory Appl. **25** (1978), no. 2, 311–315.
720. ———, *On rates of convergence for approximations to the generalized inverse*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **1** (1979), no. 2, 195–201.
721. ———, *Generalized inverses and generalized splines*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **2** (1980), no. 1, 93–97, (connection between generalized inverses and generalized splines, see [1646]).
722. ———, *The Theory of Tikhonov Regularization for Fredholm Equations of the First Kind*, Pitman, London, 1984.
723. ———, *Spectral methods for linear inverse problems with unbounded operators*, J. Approx. Theory **70** (1992), no. 1, 16–28.
724. ———, *Inclusions for the Moore-Penrose inverse with applications to computational methods*, Contributions in Numerical Mathematics, World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1993, pp. 203–211.
725. ———, *Inverse Problems in the Mathematical Sciences*, Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig, 1993.
726. ———, *Inclusions and identities for the Moore-Penrose inverse of a closed linear operator*, Math. Nachr. **171** (1995), 157–164.
727. C. W. Groetsch and J. Guacaneme, *Arcangeli's method for Fredholm equations of the first kind*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **99** (1987), no. 2, 256–260.
728. C. W. Groetsch and M. Hanke, *A general framework for regularized evaluation of unstable operators*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **203** (1996), no. 2, 451–463.
729. C. W. Groetsch and B. J. Jacobs, *Iterative methods for generalized inverses based on functional interpolation*, In Campbell [320], pp. 220–232.
730. C. W. Groetsch and J. T. King, *Extrapolation and the method of regularization for generalized inverses*, J. Approx. Theory **25** (1979), no. 3, 233–247.
731. C. W. Groetsch and A. Neubauer, *Regularization of ill-posed problems: optimal parameter choice in finite dimensions*, J. Approx. Theory **58** (1989), no. 2, 184–200.
732. C. W. Groetsch and O. Scherzer, *The optimal order of convergence for stable evaluation of differential operators*, Electronic J. Diff. Eqtns. **1993** (1993), no. 4, 1–10.
733. C. W. Groetsch and C. R. Vogel, *Asymptotic theory of filtering for linear operator equations with discrete noisy data*, Math. Comp. **49** (1987), no. 180, 499–506.
734. R. Grone, *Certain isometries of rectangular complex matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **29** (1980), 161–171.

735. R. Grone, C. R. Johnson, E. M. Sa, and H. Wolkowicz, *Normal matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **87** (1987), 213–225, (characterizations of normal matrices, continued in [555]).
736. J. Groß, *A note on a partial ordering in the set of Hermitian matrices*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **18** (1997), no. 4, 887–892.
737. ———, *Some remarks concerning the reverse order law*, Discuss. Math. Algebra Stochastic Methods **17** (1997), no. 2, 135–141.
738. ———, *Special generalized inverse matrices connected with the theory of unified least squares*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **264** (1997), 325–327.
739. ———, *More on concavity of a matrix function*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 2, 365–368 (electronic).
740. ———, *On contractions in linear regression*, J. Statist. Plann. Inference **74** (1998), no. 2, 343–351.
741. ———, *Idempotency of the Hermitian part of a complex matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 135–139.
742. ———, *A note on the rank-subtractivity ordering*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 151–160.
743. ———, *On oblique projection, rank additivity and the Moore-Penrose inverse of the sum of two matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **46** (1999), no. 4, 265–275.
744. ———, *On the product of orthogonal projectors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 141–150.
745. ———, *Solution to a rank equation*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 127–130.
746. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a partitioned nonnegative definite matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), no. 1-3, 113–121.
747. ———, *Nonnegative-definite and positive-definite solutions to the matrix equation  $AXA^* = B$ —revisited*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), no. 1-3, 123–129.
748. ———, *Löwner partial ordering and space preordering of Hermitian non-negative definite matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **326** (2001), no. 1-3, 215–223.
749. J. Groß, J. Hauke, and A. Markiewicz, *Some comments on matrix partial orderings*, Discuss. Math. Algebra Stochastic Methods **17** (1997), no. 2, 203–214.
750. ———, *Partial orderings, preorderings, and the polar decomposition of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 161–168.
751. J. Groß and S. Puntanen, *Estimation under a general partitioned linear model*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), no. 1-3, 131–144.
752. J. Groß and G. Trenkler, *On the least squares distance between affine subspaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 269–276.
753. ———, *Generalized and hypergeneralized projectors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **264** (1997), 463–474.
754. ———, *On the equality of usual and Amemiya's partially generalized least squares estimator*, Comm. Statist. Theory Methods **26** (1997), no. 9, 2075–2086.
755. ———, *Restrictions and projections in linear regression*, Internat. J. Math. Ed. Sci. Tech. **28** (1997), no. 3, 465–468.
756. ———, *On the product of oblique projectors*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **44** (1998), no. 3, 247–259.
757. ———, *Nonsingularity of the difference of two oblique projectors*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (1999), no. 2, 390–395 (electronic).
758. J. Groß, G. Trenkler, and S.-O. Troschke, *On semi-orthogonality and a special class of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 169–182.
759. J. Groß and S.-O. Troschke, *Some remarks on partial orderings of nonnegative definite matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **264** (1997), 457–461.
760. M. Gruszczynski, *The Moore-Penrose matrix inversion and estimation under additional constraints*, Przegląd Statyst. **28** (1981), no. 3-4, 311–319 (1982).
761. Chuanqing Gu, *Generalized inverse matrix Padé approximation on the basis of scalar products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **322** (2001), no. 1-3, 141–167.
762. J. Guacaneme and R. D. Ogden, *On condition numbers and convergence of the alternating projections method*, Houston J. Math. **14** (1988), no. 2, 209–217.
763. Zhi Hong Guan, Xiang Cai Wen, and Yong Qing Liu, *Variation of the parameters formula and the problem of BIBO for singular measure differential systems with impulse effect*, Appl. Math. Comput. **60** (1994), no. 2-3, 153–169.
764. S. P. Gudder and M. Neumann, *Splittings and iterative methods for approximate solutions to singular operator equations in Hilbert spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **62** (1978), no. 2, 272–294.
765. P. G. Guest, *Orthogonal polynomials in the least squares fitting of observations*, Philos. Mag. (7) **41** (1950), 124–137.
766. E. A. Guillemin, *Theory of Linear Physical Systems*, Wiley, New York, 1963.
767. M. E. Gulliksson, *On modified Gram-Schmidt for weighted and constrained linear least squares*, BIT **35** (1995), 458–473.
768. M. E. Gulliksson, P.-Å. Wedin, and Yimin Wei, *Perturbation identities for regularized Tikhonov inverses and weighted pseudoinverses*, BIT **40** (2000), no. 3, 513–523.



769. N. N. Gupta, *An iterative method for computation of generalized inverse and matrix rank*, IEEE Trans. Systems Man Cybernet. (1971), 89–90.
770. ———, *An optimum iterative method for the computation of matrix rank*, IEEE Trans. Systems Man Cybernet. (1972), 437–438.
771. A. Guterman, *Linear preservers for Drazin star partial order*, Comm. in Algebra (2001).
772. ———, *Linear preservers for matrix inequalities and partial orderings*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **331** (2001), 75–87.
773. T. Güyer, O. Kıymaz, G. Bilgici, and Ş. Mirasyedioğlu, *A new method for computing the solutions of differential equation systems using generalized inverse via Maple*, Appl. Math. Comput. **121** (2001), no. 2-3, 291–299.
774. S. J. Haberman, *How much do Gauss-Markov and least square estimates differ? A coordinate-free approach*, Ann. Statist. **3** (1975), no. 4, 982–990, (extension of [1093]).
775. F. J. Hall, *Generalized inverses of a bordered matrix of operators*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **29** (1975), 152–163.
776. ———, *On the independence of blocks of generalized inverses of bordered matrices*, Linear Algebra and Appl. **14** (1976), no. 1, 53–61.
777. F. J. Hall and R. E. Hartwig, *Further results on generalized inverses of partitioned matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **30** (1976), no. 4, 617–624.
778. ———, *Algebraic properties of governing matrices used in Cesàro-Neumann iterations*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **26** (1981), no. 7, 959–978.
779. F. J. Hall, R. E. Hartwig, I. J. Katz, and M. Newman, *Pseudosimilarity and partial unit regularity*, Czechoslovak Math. J. **33(108)** (1983), no. 3, 361–372.
780. F. J. Hall and I. J. Katz, *On ranks of integral generalized inverses of integral matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **7** (1979), no. 1, 73–85.
781. ———, *More on integral generalized inverses of integral matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **9** (1980), no. 3, 201–209.
782. ———, *Nonnegative integral generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **39** (1981), 23–39.
783. F. J. Hall and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *Generalized inverses of the fundamental bordered matrix used in linear estimation*, Sankhyā Ser. A **37** (1975), no. 3, 428–438, (corrigendum in *Sankhyā Ser. A* **40**(1980), 399).
784. C. R. Hallum, T. L. Boullion, and P. L. Odell, *Best linear estimation in the restricted general linear model*, Indust. Math. **34** (1984), no. 1, 53–64.
785. C. R. Hallum, T. O. Lewis, and T. L. Boullion, *Estimation in the restricted general linear model with a positive semidefinite covariance matrix*, Comm. Statist. **1** (1973), 157–166.
786. P. R. Halmos, *Finite-Dimensional Vector Spaces*, 2nd ed., D. Van Nostrand, Co., Princeton, 1958.
787. ———, *A Hilbert Space Problem Book*, D. Van Nostrand, Co., Princeton, 1967.
788. P. R. Halmos and J. E. McLaughlin, *Partial isometries*, Pacific J. Math. **13** (1963), 585–596.
789. P. R. Halmos and L. J. Wallen, *Powers of partial isometries*, J. Math. Mech. **19** (1970), 657–663.
790. I. Halperin, *Closures and adjoints of linear differential operators*, Ann. of Math. (1937), 880–919.
791. H. Hamburger, *Non-symmetric operators in Hilbert space*, Proceedings Symposium on Spectral Theory and Differential Problems, Oklahoma A&M College, Stillwater, OK, 1951, pp. 67–112.
792. M. Hanke, *Regularization with differential operators: an iterative approach*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **13** (1992), no. 5-6, 523–540.
793. M. Hanke and M. Neumann, *Preconditionings and splittings for rectangular systems*, Numerische Mathematik **57** (1990), no. 1, 85–95.
794. ———, *The geometry of the set of scaled projections*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **190** (1993), 137–148.
795. M. Hanke and W. Niethammer, *On the acceleration of Kaczmarz's method for inconsistent linear systems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **130** (1990), 83–98.
796. G. W. Hansen and D. W. Robinson, *On the existence of generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **8** (1974), 95–104.
797. P. C. Hansen, *The truncated SVD as a method for regularization*, BIT **27** (1987), 534–553.
798. R. J. Hanson, *A numerical method for solving Fredholm integral equations of the first kind using singular values*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **8** (1971), 616–622.
799. R. J. Hanson and M. J. Norris, *Analysis of measurements based on the singular value decomposition*, SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput. **2** (1981), no. 3, 363–373.
800. B. Harris, *Theory of Probability*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Mass., 1966.
801. W. A. Harris, Jr. and T. N. Helvig, *Applications of the pseudoinverse to modeling*, Technometrics **8** (1966), 351–357.
802. R. Harte, *Polar decomposition and the Moore-Penrose inverse*, Panamer. Math. J. **2** (1992), no. 4, 71–76.
803. R. Harte and M. Mbekhta, *On generalized inverses in  $C^*$ -algebras*, Studia Math. **103** (1992), no. 1, 71–77.
804. ———, *Generalized inverses in  $C^*$ -algebras. II*, Studia Math. **106** (1993), no. 2, 129–138.
805. W. M. Hartmann and R. E. Hartwig, *Computing the Moore-Penrose inverse for the covariance matrix in constrained nonlinear estimation*, SIAM J. Optim. **6** (1996), no. 3, 727–747.
806. J. Hartung, *On a method for computing pseudoinverses*, Optimization and Operations Research

- (Proc. Conf., Oberwolfach, 1975). Lecture Notes in Econom. Math. Systems, Vol. 117, Springer, Berlin, 1976, pp. 115–125.
807. ———, *Zur Darstellung pseudoinverser Operatoren*, Arch. Math. (Basel) **28** (1977), no. 2, 200–208.
808. ———, *A note on restricted pseudoinverses*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **10** (1979), no. 2, 266–273.
809. ———, *Nonnegative minimum biased invariant estimation in variance component models*, Ann. Statist. **9** (1981), no. 2, 278–292.
810. J. Hartung and H. -J. Werner, *Zur Verwendung der restringierten Moore-Penrose-Inversen beim Testen von linearen Hypothesen*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **60** (1980), no. 7, T344–T346.
811. ———, *Hypothesenprüfung im restringierten linearen Modell. Theorie und Anwendungen (with english and french summaries)*, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen, 1984.
812. R. E. Hartwig, *1-2 inverses and the invariance of  $BA^+C$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **11** (1975), no. 3, 271–275.
813. ———,  *$AX - XB = C$ , resultants and generalized inverses*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **28** (1975), 154–183.
814. ———, *Block generalized inverses*, Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. **61** (1976), no. 3, 197–251.
815. ———, *More on the Souriau-Frame algorithm and the Drazin inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 1, 42–46.
816. ———, *Rank factorization and Moore-Penrose inversion*, Indust. Math. **26** (1976), no. 1, 49–63.
817. ———, *Singular value decomposition and the Moore-Penrose inverse of bordered matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 1, 31–41.
818. ———, *Generalized inverses of special block matrices*, Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc. **69** (1977), no. 6, 397–402.
819. ———, *Generalized inverses, EP elements and associates*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **23** (1978), no. 1, 57–60.
820. ———, *A note on the partial ordering of positive semidefinite matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **6** (1978), 223–226.
821. ———, *Schur's theorem and the Drazin inverse*, Pacific J. Math. **78** (1978), no. 1, 133–138.
822. ———, *Spectral inverses and the row-space equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **20** (1978), no. 1, 57–68.
823. ———, *A note on the existence of inner and outer inverses*, Math. Japon. **23** (1978/79), no. 4, 339–343.
824. ———, *An application of the Moore-Penrose inverse to antisymmetric relations*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **78** (1980), no. 2, 181–186.
825. ———, *How to partially order regular elements*, Math. Japon. **25** (1980), no. 1, 1–13.
826. ———, *Drazin inverses and canonical forms in  $M_n(\mathbf{z}/h)$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **37** (1981), 205–233.
827. ———, *A method for calculating  $A^d$* , Math. Japon. **26** (1981), no. 1, 37–43.
828. ———, *A note on rank additivity*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **10** (1981), 59–61.
829. ———, *Applications of the Wronskian and Gram matrices of  $\{t^i e^{\lambda_k t}\}$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **43** (1982), 229–241.
830. ———, *The reverse order law revisited*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **76** (1986), 241–246.
831. ———, *The group inverse of a block triangular matrix*, Current Trends in Matrix Theory (Auburn, Ala., 1986), North-Holland, New York, 1987, pp. 137–146.
832. ———, *A remark on the characterization of the parallel sum of two matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **22** (1987), no. 2, 193–197.
833. ———, *The pyramid decomposition and rank minimization*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **191** (1993), 53–76.
834. ———, *EP perturbations*, Sankhyā Ser. A **56** (1994), no. 2, 347–357.
835. ———, *The weighted \*-core-nilpotent decomposition*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 101–111.
836. R. E. Hartwig and M. P. Drazin, *Lattice properties of the \* order for matrices*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **86** (1982), 359–378.
837. R. E. Hartwig and F. J. Hall, *Pseudo-similarity for matrices over a field*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **71** (1978), no. 1, 6–10.
838. ———, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to Cesàro-Neumann iterations*, In Campbell [320], pp. 145–195.
839. R. E. Hartwig and I. J. Katz, *On products of EP matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **252** (1997), 339–345.
840. R. E. Hartwig and J. Levine, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to the Hill cryptographic system. III*, Cryptologia **5** (1981), no. 2, 67–77.
841. ———, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to the Hill cryptographic system. IV*, Cryptologia **5** (1981), no. 4, 213–228.
842. R. E. Hartwig and Jiang Luh, *A note on the group structure of unit regular ring elements*, Pacific J. Math. **71** (1977), no. 2, 449–461.
843. ———, *Unitary regular rings and partial isometry rings*, Math. Japon. **26** (1981), no. 4, 401–413.
844. R. E. Hartwig, M. Omladič, P. Šemrl, and G. P. H. Styan, *On some characterizations of pairwise star orthogonality using rank and dagger additivity and subtractivity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237–238** (1996), 499–507.
845. R. E. Hartwig and P. Šemrl, *Power additivity and orthogonality*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **20** (1999), no. 1, 1–13 (electronic).
846. R. E. Hartwig and J. M. Shoaf, *Group inverses and Drazin inverses of bidiagonal and triangular Toeplitz matrices*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **24** (1977), no. 1, 10–34.

847. ———, *On the derivative of the Drazin inverse of a complex matrix*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **10** (1979), no. 1, 207–216.
848. ———, *Invariance, group inverses and parallel sums*, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl. **25** (1980), no. 1, 33–42.
849. R. E. Hartwig and G. P. H. Styan, *On some characterizations of the star partial orderings and rank subtractivity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **82** (1986), 145–161.
850. R. E. Hartwig, Guorong Wang, and Yimin Wei, *Some additive results on Drazin inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **322** (2001), no. 1-3, 207–217.
851. D. A. Harville, *Extension of the Gauss-Markov theorem to include the estimation of random effects*, Ann. Statist. **4** (1976), no. 2, 384–395.
852. ———, *Generalized inverses and ranks of modified matrices*, J. Indian Soc. Agricultural Statist. **49** (1996/97), 67–78, iv.
853. ———, *Matrix Algebra from a Statistician's Perspective*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997.
854. W. R. Harwood, V. Lovass-Nagy, and D. L. Powers, *A note on the generalized inverses of some partitioned matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **19** (1970), 555–559.
855. J. Hauke and A. Markiewicz, *On partial orderings on the set of rectangular matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **219** (1995), 187–193, (see [1231]).
856. ———, *On partial orderings on the set of rectangular matrices and their properties*, Discuss. Math. Algebra Stochastic Methods **15** (1995), no. 1, 5–10.
857. W. M. Häussler, *Zu über- und unterrelaxierten Newton-Verfahren*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **58** (1978), no. 7, T421–T423.
858. D. M. Hawkins and D. Bradu, *Application of the Moore-Penrose inverse of a data matrix in multiple regression*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **127** (1990), 403–425.
859. J. B. Hawkins and A. Ben-Israel, *On generalized matrix functions*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **1** (1973), no. 2, 163–171.
860. E. V. Haynsworth, *Applications of an inequality for the Schur complement*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **24** (1970), 512–516.
861. E. V. Haynsworth and J. R. Wall, *Group inverses of certain nonnegative matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **25** (1979), 271–288.
862. ———, *Group inverses of certain positive operators*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **40** (1981), 143–159.
863. J. Z. Hearon, *Construction of epr generalized inverses by inversion of nonsingular matrices*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **71B** (1967), 57–60.
864. ———, *A generalized matrix version of Rennie's inequality*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **71B** (1967), 61–64.
865. ———, *On the singularity of a certain bordered matrix*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **15** (1967), 1413–1421.
866. ———, *Partially isometric matrices*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **71B** (1967), 225–228.
867. ———, *Polar factorization of a matrix*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **71B** (1967), 65–67.
868. ———, *Symmetrizable generalized inverses of symmetrizable matrices*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **71B** (1967), 229–231.
869. ———, *Generalized inverses and solutions of linear systems*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **72B** (1968), 303–308.
870. J. Z. Hearon and J. W. Evans, *Differentiable generalized inverses*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **72B** (1968), 109–113.
871. ———, *On spaces and maps of generalized inverses*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **72B** (1968), 103–107.
872. B. A. Hedman, *An earlier date for "Cramer's rule"*, Historia Math. **26** (1999), no. 4, 365–368, (Cramer's rule was discovered by Maclaurin 20 years earlier).
873. C. Heil and D. Walnut, *Continuous and discrete wavelet transforms*, SIAM Rev. **31** (1989), 628–666.
874. G. Heinig, *The group inverse of the transformation  $S(X) = AX - XB$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **257** (1997), 321–342.
875. G. Heinig and F. Hellinger, *On the Bezoutian structure of the Moore-Penrose inverses of Hankel matrices*, SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications **14** (1993), no. 3, 629–645.
876. ———, *Displacement structure of generalized inverse matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 67–83.
877. ———, *Displacement structure of generalized inverse matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 67–83.
878. ———, *Displacement structure of pseudoinverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **197/198** (1994), 623–649.
879. ———, *Moore-Penrose inversion of square Toeplitz matrices*, SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications **15** (1994), no. 2, 418–450.
880. B. W. Helton, *Logarithms of matrices*, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society **19** (1968), 733–736.
881. H. V. Henderson and S. R. Searle, *The vec-permutation matrix, the vec operator and Kronecker products: a review*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **9** (1980/81), no. 4, 271–288.
882. ———, *On deriving the inverse of a sum of matrices*, SIAM Rev. **23** (1981), no. 1, 53–60.
883. G. P. Herring, *A note on generalized interpolation and the pseudoinverse*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **4** (1967), 548–556.

884. M. R. Hestenes, *Applications of the theory of quadratic forms in Hilbert space to the calculus of variations*, Pacific J. Math. **1** (1951), 525–581.
885. ———, *Inversion of matrices by biorthogonalization and related results*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **6** (1958), 51–90.
886. ———, *Relative Hermitian matrices*, Pacific J. Math. **11** (1961), 225–245.
887. ———, *Relative self-adjoint operators in Hilbert space*, Pacific J. Math. **11** (1961), 1315–1357.
888. ———, *A ternary algebra with applications to matrices and linear transformations*, Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. **11** (1962), 138–194.
889. ———, *On a ternary algebra*, Scripta Math. **29** (1973), 253–272.
890. ———, *Pseudoinverses and conjugate gradients*, Comm. ACM **18** (1975), 40–43.
891. K. R. Hickey and G. R. Luecke, *Remarks on Marti's method for solving first kind equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **19** (1982), no. 3, 623–628.
892. N. J. Higham, *Computing the polar decomposition—with applications*, SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput. **7** (1986), no. 4, 1160–1174.
893. ———, *Computing real square roots of a real matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **88/89** (1987), 405–430.
894. ———, *Computing a nearest symmetric positive semidefinite matrix*, Linear Algebra and Its Applications **103** (1988), 103–118.
895. N. J. Higham and R. S. Schreiber, *Fast polar decomposition of an arbitrary matrix*, SIAM J. Sci. Comput. **11** (1990), no. 4, 648–655.
896. D. Hilbert, *Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der linearen Integralgleichungen*, B. G. Teubner, Leipzig and Berlin, 1912, (Reprint of six articles which appeared originally in the *Göttingen Nachrichten* (1904), 49–51; (1904), 213–259; (1905), 307–338; (1906), 157–227; (1906), 439–480; (1910), 355–417).
897. T. H. Hildebrandt, *On a theory of linear differential equations in General Analysis*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **18** (1917), 73–96.
898. ———, *On bordered Fredholm determinants*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **26** (1920), 400–405, (see [488]).
899. J. W. Hilgers, *On the equivalence of regularization and certain reproducing kernel Hilbert space approaches for solving first kind problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **13** (1976), no. 2, 172–184, (see [900]).
900. ———, *Erratum: “On the equivalence of regularization and certain reproducing kernel Hilbert space approaches for solving first kind problems”* (SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **13** (1976), no. 2, 172–184), SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **15** (1978), no. 6, 1301.
901. ———, *A note on estimating the optimal regularization parameter*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **17** (1980), no. 3, 472–473.
902. ———, *A theory for optimal regularization in the finite-dimensional case*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **48** (1982), 359–379.
903. B. L. Ho and R. E. Kalman, *Effective construction of linear state-variables models from input/output functions*, Regelungstechnik **14** (1966), 545–548.
904. Yu-chi Ho and R. L. Kashyap, *A class of iterative procedures for linear inequalities*, SIAM J. Control **4** (1966), 112–115.
905. H. W. Hodaway, *GINV, A subroutine in ANSI fortran for generalized matrix inversion*, Australian Computer J. **9** (1977), no. 4, 159–161.
906. A. E. Hoerl and R. W. Kennard, *Ridge regression: Biased estimation of nonorthogonal problems*, Technometrics **12** (1970), 55–67.
907. ———, *A note on least squares estimates*, Communications in Statistics. Part B – Simulation and Computations **9** (1980), 315–317, (generalization of [1779]).
908. ———, *Ridge regression—1980. Advances, algorithms, and applications*, Amer. J. Math. Management Sci. **1** (1981), no. 1, 5–83.
909. R. W. Hoerl, *Ridge analysis 25 years later*, Amer. Statist. **39** (1985), no. 3, 186–192.
910. A. Holder, *Desinging radiotherapy plans with elastic constraints and interior point methods*, Tech. Report No. 49, Trinity University, San Antonio, TX, 2000.
911. A. Holder, J. Sturm, and S. Zhang, *Marginal and parametric analysis of the central optimal solution*, Tech. Report No. 48, Trinity University Mathematics, 1999, (to appear in Information Systems and Operational Research).
912. A. G. Holder and R. J. Caron, *Uniform bounds on the limiting and marginal derivatives of the analytic center solution over a set of normalized weights*, Oper. Res. Lett. **26** (2000), no. 2, 49–54.
913. R. B. Holmes, *A Course on Optimization and Best Approximation*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1972.
914. H. H. H. Homeier, *Extrapolationsverfahren für Zahlen-, Vektor- und Matrizenfolgen und ihre Anwendung in der Theoretischen und Physikalischen Chemie*, Habilitation thesis, Universität Regensburg, 1996.
915. H. H. H. Homeier, *The vector  $\mathcal{J}$  extrapolation method*, Iterative Methods in Scientific Computation (Junping Wang, Myron B. Allen, III., Benito M. Chen, and Tarek Mathew, eds.), IMACS Series in Computational and Applied Mathematics, vol. 4, IMACS, Dept. of Computer Science, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, USA, 1998, Proceedings of the *Third IMACS International Symposium on Iterative Methods in Scientific Computation Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA - July 9-12, 1997*, pp. 375–380.
916. R. A. Horn and C. R. Johnson, *Matrix Analysis*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1985, (corrected reprint Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1990).

917. ———, *Topics in Matrix Analysis*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1991.
918. A. Höskuldsson, *Data analysis, matrix decompositions, and generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Sci. Comput. **15** (1994), no. 2, 239–262.
919. H. Hotelling, *Relation between two sets of variates*, Biometrika **28** (1936), 322–377.
920. ———, *Some new methods in matrix calculations*, Annals of Mathematical Statistics **14** (1943), 1–34.
921. ———, *Relation of the newer multivariate statistical methods to factor analysis*, Br. J. Statist. Psychol. **10** (1957), 69–79.
922. P. D. Hough and S. A. Vavasis, *Complete orthogonal decomposition for weighted least squares*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **18** (1997), no. 2, 369–392.
923. A. S. Householder, *The Theory of Matrices in Numerical Analysis*, Blaisdell, New York, 1964.
924. ———, *The Kantorovich and some related inequalities*, SIAM Rev. **7** (1965), 463–473.
925. A. S. Householder and G. Young, *Matrix approximation and latent roots*, Amer. Math. Monthly **45** (1938), 165–171.
926. F. C. Hsuan, P. Langenberg, and A. J. Getson, *The  $\{2\}$ -inverse with applications in statistics*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **70** (1985), 241–248.
927. K. Huang and J. Yu, *Remarks on a formula for the pseudoinverse by the modified Huang algorithm*, Computing **59** (1997), no. 2, 183–185.
928. Liping Huang, *The explicit solutions and solvability of linear matrix equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **311** (2000), no. 1-3, 195–199, (see [291]).
929. C. H. Hung and T. L. Markham, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a partitioned matrix  $M = \begin{pmatrix} A & B \\ C & D \end{pmatrix}$* , Czechoslovak Math. J. **25(100)** (1975), no. 3, 354–361.
930. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a sum of matrices*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **24** (1977), no. 4, 385–392.
931. M. F. Hurt and C. Waid, *A generalized inverse which gives all the integral solutions to a system of linear equations*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **19** (1970), 547–550.
932. W. A. Hurwitz, *On the pseudo-resolvent to the kernel of an integral equation*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **13** (1912), 405–418.
933. D. Huylebrouck, *The generalized inverse of a sum with radical element: applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **246** (1996), 159–175.
934. D. Huylebrouck and R. Puystjens, *Generalized inverses of a sum with a radical element*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **84** (1986), 289–300.
935. D. Huylebrouck, R. Puystjens, and J. Van Geel, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix over a semisimple Artinian ring*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **16** (1984), no. 1-4, 239–246.
936. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix over a semi-simple Artinian ring with respect to an involution*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **23** (1988), no. 3, 269–276.
937. I. Ichim, *Sur le problème des moindres carrés*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. **326** (1998), no. 5, 625–627.
938. ———, *A new solution for the least squares problem*, Int. J. Comput. Math. **72** (1999), no. 2, 207–222.
939. H. Idrissi, O. Lefebvre, and C. Michelot, *Applications and numerical convergence of the partial inverse method*, Optimization (Varetz, 1988), Springer, Berlin, 1989, pp. 39–54.
940. Y. Ijiri, *On the generalized inverse of an incidence matrix*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **13** (1965), 941–945.
941. Kh. D. Ikramov, *The eigenvalues of a pseudoinverse matrix*, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. Ser. I Mat. Meh. **29** (1974), no. 3, 5–8.
942. ———, *An algebraic proof of a result by Gonzaga and Lara*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **299** (1999), no. 1-3, 191–194.
943. I. C. F. Ipsen, *Absolute and relative perturbation bounds for invariant subspaces of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **309** (2000), no. 1-3, 45–56.
944. ———, *An overview of relative  $\sin \theta$  theorems for invariant subspaces of complex matrices*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **123** (2000), no. 1-2, 131–153.
945. I. C. F. Ipsen and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *The angle between complementary subspaces*, Amer. Math. Monthly **102** (1995), no. 10, 904–911.
946. ———, *The idea behind Krylov methods*, Amer. Math. Monthly **105** (1998), no. 10, 889–899.
947. C. Itiki, R. E. Kalaba, and F. E. Udvardia, *Appell's equations of motion and the generalized inverse form*, Recent Trends in Optimization Theory and Applications, World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1995, pp. 123–143.
948. V. V. Ivanov and V. Yu. Kudrinskii, *Approximate solution of linear operator equations in Hilbert space by the method of least squares. I*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **6** (1966), no. 5, 831–841.
949. Saichi Izumino, *Convergence of generalized inverses and spline projectors*, J. Approx. Theory **38** (1983), no. 3, 269–278.
950. D. D. Jackson, *Linear inverse theory with a priori data*, Applied inverse problems, Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 83–102.
951. C. G. J. Jacobi, *De determinantibus functionalibus*, Crelle Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik **22** (1841), 319–359, (reprinted in *C.G.J. Jacobi's Gesammelte Werke* (K. Weierstrass, editor), Vol. 3, 393–438, Berlin 1884).
952. ———, *De formatione et proprietatibus determinantium*, Crelle Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik **22** (1841), 285–318, (reprinted in *C.G.J. Jacobi's Gesammelte Werke* (K. Weierstrass, editor), Vol. 3, 355–392, Berlin 1884).

953. N. Jacobson, *An application of E. H. Moore's determinant of a Hermitian matrix*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **45** (1939), 745–748.
954. S. K. Jain, *Nonnegative rectangular matrices having certain nonnegative  $W$ -weighted group inverses*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **85** (1982), no. 1, 1–9.
955. S. K. Jain, S. K. Mitra, and H. -J. Werner, *Extensions of  $\mathcal{G}$ -based matrix partial orders*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 4, 834–850.
956. D. James, *Implicit nullspace iterative methods for constrained least squares problems*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **13** (1992), 962–978.
957. S. R. Jammalamadaka and D. Sengupta, *Changes in the general linear model: a unified approach*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 225–242.
958. P. A. Janakiraman and S. Renganathan, *Recursive computation of pseudo-inverse of matrices*, Automatica—J. IFAC **18** (1982), no. 5, 631–633.
959. M. Jarnicki, *A method of holomorphic retractions and pseudoinverse matrices in the theory of continuation of  $\delta$ -tempered functions*, Dissertationes Math. (Rozprawy Mat.) **258** (1987), 50.
960. D. R. Jensen, *Minimal properties of Moore-Penrose inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **196** (1994), 175–182.
961. J. W. Jerome and L. L. Schumaker, *A note on obtaining natural spline functions by the abstract approach of Atteia and Laurent*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **5** (1968), 657–663.
962. M. W. Jeter and W. C. Pye, *A note on nonnegative rank factorizations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **38** (1981), 171–173.
963. J. Ji, *The algebraic perturbation method for generalized inverses*, J. Comput. Math. **7** (1989), no. 4, 327–333.
964. ———, *An alternative limit expression of Drazin inverse and its application*, Appl. Math. Comput. **61** (1994), no. 2-3, 151–156.
965. E. P. Jiang and M. W. Berry, *Solving total least-squares problems in information retrieval*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **316** (2000), no. 1-3, 137–156.
966. Sheng Jiang, *Angles between Euclidean subspaces*, Geom. Dedicata **63** (1996), no. 2, 113–121.
967. L. Jódar, A. G. Law, A. Rezazadeh, J. H. Weston, and G. Wu, *Computations for the Moore Penrose and other generalized inverses*, Proceedings of the Twentieth Manitoba Conference on Numerical Mathematics and Computing (Winnipeg, MB, 1990), vol. 80, 1991, pp. 57–64.
968. J. A. John, *Use of generalized inverse matrices in MANOVA*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **32** (1970), 137–143.
969. P. W. M. John, *Pseudo-inverses in the analysis of variance*, Ann. Math. Statist. **35** (1964), 895–896.
970. C. R. Johnson, M. K. Kerr, and D. P. Stanford, *Semipositivity of matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **37** (1994), no. 4, 265–271, (see [2044]).
971. C. R. Johnson, R. Loewy, D. D. Olesky, and P. van den Driessche, *Maximizing the spectral radius of fixed trace diagonal perturbations of nonnegative matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **241/243** (1996), 635–654.
972. J. Jones, Jr., *On the Lyapunov stability criteria*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **13** (1965), 941–945.
973. ———, *Solution of certain matrix equations*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **31** (1972), 333–339.
974. Jon Jones, N. P. Karampetakis, and A. C. Pugh, *The computation and application of the generalized inverse via Maple*, J. Symbolic Comput. **25** (1998), no. 1, 99–124.
975. F. Jongmans, *Resolution numérique de l'équation matricielle  $AXB = C$* , Simon Stevin **34** (1960/1961), 3–26.
976. ———, *Retour critique sur l'équation matricielle  $AXB = C$* , Hommage au Professeur Lucien Godeaux, Librairie Universitaire, Louvain, 1968, pp. 127–134.
977. C. Jordan, *Essai sur la géométrie à  $n$  dimensions*, Bull. Soc. Math. **3** (1874), 103–174, (see history of angles in [1766, p. 45]).
978. ———, *Mémoires sur les formes bilinéaires*, J. Math. Pures Appl. Deuxième Sér. **19** (1874), 35–54, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
979. ———, *Sur la réduction des formes bilinéaires*, C. R. de l'Acad. Sci. Paris **78** (1874), 614–617, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
980. V. N. Joshi, *Remarks on iterative methods for computing the generalised inverse*, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar. **8** (1973), 457–461.
981. ———, *A determinant for rectangular matrices*, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc. **21** (1980), no. 1, 137–146.
982. V. N. Joshi and R. P. Tewarson, *On solving ill-conditioned systems of linear equations*, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **34** (1972), 565–571.
983. D. G. Kabe, *On unified singular least squares theory*, Indust. Math. **35** (1985), no. 2, 97–104.
984. S. Kaczmarz, *Angenäherte Auflösung von Systemen linearer Gleichungen*, Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et Lettres **A35** (1937), 355–357.
985. D. G. Kaffes, *An inequality for matrices*, Bull. Soc. Math. Grèce (N.S.) **22** (1981), 143–159.
986. D. G. Kaffes, T. Mathew, M. Bhaskara Rao, and K. Subramanyam, *On the matrix convexity of the Moore-Penrose inverse and some applications*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **24** (1989), no. 4, 265–271.
987. W. Kahan, *Huge generalized inverses of rank-deficient matrices*, University of California at Berkeley, 2001, (online lecture notes).
988. S. Kakutani, *Some characterizations of Euclidean spaces*, Japan J. Math. **16** (1939), 93–97.
989. R. Kala, *Projectors and linear estimation in general linear models*, Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods **10** (1981), no. 9, 849–873.

990. R. E. Kalaba and F. E. Udwardia, *On constrained motion*, Appl. Math. Comput. **51** (1992), no. 1, 85–86.
991. ———, *Lagrangian mechanics, Gauss' principle, quadratic programming, and generalized inverses: new equations for non-holonomically constrained discrete mechanical systems*, Quart. Appl. Math. **52** (1994), no. 2, 229–241.
992. R. E. Kalaba, F. E. Udwardia, and R. Xu, *Constrained motion revisited*, Appl. Math. Comput. **70** (1995), no. 1, 67–76.
993. R. E. Kalaba, F. E. Udwardia, R. Xu, and C. Itiki, *The equivalence of Lagrange's equations of motion of the first kind and the generalized inverse form*, Nonlinear World **2** (1995), no. 4, 519–526.
994. R. E. Kalaba and Rong Xu, *On the generalized inverse form of the equations of constrained motion*, Amer. Math. Monthly **102** (1995), no. 9, 821–825.
995. C. Kallina, *A Green's function approach to perturbations of periodic solutions*, Pacific J. Math. **29** (1969), 325–334.
996. R. E. Kalman, *Contributions to the theory of optimal control*, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana **5** (1960), no. 2, 102–119.
997. ———, *A new approach to linear filtering and prediction problems*, Trans. ASME Ser. D. J. Basic Eng. **82** (1960), 35–45.
998. ———, *New results in linear filtering and prediction problems*, Trans. ASME Ser. D. J. Basic Eng. **83** (1961), 95–107.
999. ———, *Mathematical description of linear dynamical systems*, SIAM J. Control **1** (1963), 152–192.
1000. ———, *Algebraic aspects of the generalized inverses of a rectangular matrix*, Generalized Inverses and Applications (Proc. Sem., Math. Res. Center, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1973) (M. Z. Nashed, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1976, pp. 189–213.
1001. R. E. Kalman, Y. C. Ho, and K. S. Narendra, *Controllability of linear dynamical systems*, Contributions to Differential Equations, Vol. I, Interscience, New York, 1963, pp. 189–213.
1002. B. Kaltenbacher, *Some Newton-type methods for the regularization of nonlinear ill-posed problems*, Inverse Problems **13** (1997), no. 3, 729–753.
1003. W. J. Kammerer and M. Z. Nashed, *A generalization of a matrix iterative method of g. cimmino to best approximate solution of linear integral equations of the first kind*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **51** (1971), 20–25.
1004. ———, *Steepest descent for singular linear operators with nonclosed range*, Applicable Anal. **1** (1971), no. 2, 143–159.
1005. ———, *Iterative methods for best approximate solutions of linear integral equations of the first and second kinds*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **40** (1972), 547–573.
1006. ———, *On the convergence of the conjugate gradient method for singular linear operator equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **9** (1972), 165–181.
1007. L. V. Kantorovich and G. P. Akilov, *Functional Analysis in Normed Spaces*, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1964, (translated from Russian).
1008. L. V. Kantorovich and V. I. Krylov, *Approximate Methods of Higher Analysis*, Interscience, New York, 1958, (translated from Russian).
1009. N. P. Karampetakis, *Computation of the generalized inverse of a polynomial matrix and applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **252** (1997), 35–60.
1010. ———, *Generalized inverses of two-variable polynomial matrices and applications*, Circuits Systems Signal Process. **16** (1997), no. 4, 439–453.
1011. I. Karasalo, *A criterion for truncation of the QR-decomposition algorithm for the singular linear least squares problem*, Nordisk Tidskr. Informationsbehandling (BIT) **14** (1974), 156–166.
1012. S. Kass, *Spaces of closest fit*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **117** (1989), 93–97.
1013. Yoshinobu Kato and Nobuhiro Moriya, *Maeda's inequality for pseudoinverses*, Math. Japon. **22** (1977), no. 1, 89–91.
1014. A. K. Katsaggelos and S. N. Efstratiadis, *A class of iterative signal restoration algorithms*, IEEE Trans. Acoust. Speech Signal Process. **38** (1990), no. 5, 778–786.
1015. I. J. Katz, *Wiegmann type theorems for  $EP_r$  matrices*, Duke Math. J. **32** (1965), 423–427.
1016. ———, *Remarks on a paper of Ben-Israel*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **18** (1970), 511–513.
1017. I. J. Katz and M. H. Pearl, *On  $EP_r$  and normal  $EP_r$  matrices*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards Sect. B **70B** (1966), 47–77.
1018. ———, *Solutions of the matrix equation  $A^* = XA = AX$* , J. London Math. Soc. **41** (1966), 443–452.
1019. L. Kaufman and V. Pereyra, *A method for separable nonlinear least squares problems with separable nonlinear equality constraints*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **15** (1978), no. 1, 12–20.
1020. H. B. Keller, *On the solution of singular and semi-definite linear systems by iteration*, SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis **2** (1965), 281–290.
1021. S. Keller-McNulty and W. J. Kennedy, *Error-free computation of the Moore-Penrose inverse with application to linear least squares analysis*, J. Statist. Comput. Simulation **27** (1987), no. 1, 45–64.
1022. J. D. Kelly, *A regularization approach to the reconciliation of constrained data sets*, Computers & Chemical Engineering **22** (1998), 1771–1788.
1023. I. M. Khabaza, *An iterative least-square method suitable for solving large sparse matrices*, Comput. J. **6** (1963/1964), 202–206.
1024. V. G. Khajdukov, V. I. Kostin, and V. A. Tcheverda, *The  $r$ -solution and its applications in*

- linearized waveform inversion for a layered background*, Inverse Problems in Wave Propagation (Minneapolis, MN, 1995), Springer, New York, 1997, pp. 277–294.
1025. C. G. Khatri, *A theorem on least squares in multivariate linear regression*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **62** (1967), 1494–1495.
1026. ———, *A note on some results on a generalised inverse of a matrix*, J. Indian Statist. Assoc. **7** (1969), 38–45.
1027. ———, *A note on a commutative  $g$ -inverse of a matrix*, Sankhyā Ser. A **32** (1970), 299–310.
1028. ———, *A representation of a matrix and its use in the Gauss-Markoff model*, J. Indian Statist. Assoc. **20** (1982), 89–98.
1029. ———, *A generalization of Lavoie's inequality concerning the sum of idempotent matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **54** (1983), 97–108.
1030. ———, *Commutative  $g$ -inverse of a matrix*, Math. Today **3** (1985), 37–40.
1031. ———, *A note on idempotent matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **70** (1985), 185–195.
1032. ———, *Study of redundancy of vector variables in canonical correlations*, Comm. Statist. Theory Methods **18** (1989), no. 4, 1425–1440.
1033. C. G. Khatri and S. K. Mitra, *Hermitian and non-negative solutions of linear matrix equations*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), 579–585.
1034. C. G. Khatri and C. R. Rao, *Some extensions of the Kantorovich inequality and statistical applications*, J. Multivariate Anal. **11** (1981), no. 4, 498–505.
1035. B. D. Kiekebusch-Müller, *A class of algorithms for the determination of a solution of a system of nonlinear equations*, Optimization Techniques (Proc. 8th IFIP Conf., Würzburg, 1977), Part 2, Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 67–75. Lecture Notes in Control and Informat. Sci., Vol. 7.
1036. Byung Chun Kim and Jang Taek Lee, *The Moore-Penrose inverse for the classificatory models*, J. Korean Statist. Soc. **15** (1986), no. 1, 46–61.
1037. Doh-Hyun Kim and Jun-Ho Oh, *The Moore-Penrose inverse for the classificatory models*, Control Engineering Practice **7** (1999), no. 3, 369–373.
1038. S. Kim, *Generalized inverses in numerical solutions of Cauchy singular integral equations*, Commun. Korean Math. Soc. **13** (1998), no. 4, 875–888.
1039. ———, *Solving singular integral equations using Gaussian quadrature and overdetermined system*, Comput. Math. Appl. **35** (1998), no. 10, 63–71.
1040. ———, *Numerical solutions of cauchy singular integral equations using generalized inverses*, Computers & Mathematics with Applications **38** (1999), no. 5–6, 183–195.
1041. Chen F. King, *A note on Drazin inverses*, Pacific J. Math. **70** (1977), no. 2, 383–390.
1042. M. J. L. Kirby, *Generalized Inverses and Chance Constrained Programming*, Applied math., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, IL, June 1965.
1043. N. F. Kirichenko, *Analytical representation of perturbations of pseudo-inverse matrices*, Kibernet. Sistem. Anal. (1997), no. 2, 98–107, 189, (English translation: Cybernet. Systems Anal. **33** (1997), no. 2, 230–238).
1044. S. J. Kirkland, *The group inverse associated with an irreducible periodic nonnegative matrix*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **16** (1995), no. 4, 1127–1134.
1045. S. J. Kirkland and M. Neumann, *Convexity and concavity of the Perron root and vector of Leslie matrices with applications to a population model*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **15** (1994), no. 4, 1092–1107.
1046. ———, *Group inverses of  $M$ -matrices associated with nonnegative matrices having few eigenvalues*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **220** (1995), 181–213.
1047. ———, *The  $M$ -matrix group generalized inverse problem for weighted trees*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 1, 226–234 (electronic).
1048. ———, *Cutpoint decoupling and first passage times for random walks on graphs*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **20** (1999), no. 4, 860–870 (electronic).
1049. ———, *On group inverses of  $M$ -matrices with uniform diagonal entries*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **296** (1999), no. 1-3, 153–170.
1050. ———, *Extremal first passage times for trees*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **48** (2000), 21–33.
1051. ———, *Regular Markov chains for which the transition matrix has large exponent*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **316** (2000), no. 1-3, 45–65.
1052. S. J. Kirkland, M. Neumann, and B. L. Shader, *Distances in weighted trees and group inverse of Laplacian matrices*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **18** (1997), no. 4, 827–841.
1053. ———, *Applications of Paz's inequality to perturbation bounds for Markov chains*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **268** (1998), 183–196.
1054. ———, *Bounds on the subdominant eigenvalue involving group inverses with applications to graphs*, Czechoslovak Math. J. **48(123)** (1998), no. 1, 1–20.
1055. ———, *On a bound on algebraic connectivity: the case of equality*, Czechoslovak Math. J. **48(123)** (1998), no. 1, 65–76.
1056. F. H. Kishi, *On line computer control techniques and their application to re-entry aerospace vehicle control*, Advances in Control Systems Theory and Applications (C. T. Leondes, Editor), Academic Press, New York, 1964, pp. 245–257.
1057. N. M. Kislovskaya, *A pseudo-inverse matrix and multiplicative groups of matrices*, Algorithmic and Numerical Problems in Algebra and Number Theory (Russian), Akad. Nauk SSSR Dal'nevostochn. Otdel., Vladivostok, 1987, pp. 40–52, 88.
1058. V. Klee, *Review of 'linearity of best approximations: A characterization of ellipsoids'* (Rudin and Smith), Math. Reviews **23** (1962), A2028.



1059. A. Klinger, *Approximate pseudoinverse solutions to ill-conditioned linear systems*, J. Optimization Th. Appl. **2** (1968), 117–128.
1060. A. V. Knyazev and M. E. Argentati, *An effective and robust algorithm for finding principal angles between subspaces using an A-based scalar product*, Tech. Report 163, Center for Computational Mathematics, University of Colorado at Denver, August 2000.
1061. M. Koecher, *The generalized inverse of integral matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **71** (1985), 187–198.
1062. E. G. Kogbetliantz, *Solution of linear systems by diagonalization of coefficients matrix*, Quarterly of Applied Mathematics **13** (1955), 123–132.
1063. J. J. Koliha, *Power convergence and pseudoinverses of operators in Banach spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **48** (1974), 446–469.
1064. ———, *Pseudo-inverses of operators*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **80** (1974), 325–328.
1065. ———, *The product of relatively regular operators*, Comment. Math. Univ. Carolinae **16** (1975), no. 3, 531–539.
1066. ———, *A generalized Drazin inverse*, Glasgow Math. J. **38** (1996), no. 3, 367–381.
1067. ———, *The Drazin and Moore–Penrose inverse in  $C^*$ -algebras*, Math. Proc. R. Ir. Acad. **99A** (1999), no. 1, 17–27.
1068. ———, *A simple proof of the product theorem for EP matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **294** (1999), no. 1-3, 213–215.
1069. ———, *Elements of  $C^*$ -algebras commuting with their Moore–Penrose inverse*, Studia Math. **139** (2000), no. 1, 81–90.
1070. ———, *Block diagonalization*, Math. Bohem. **126** (2001), no. 1, 237–246.
1071. ———, *Continuity and differentiability of the Moore–Penrose inverse in  $C^*$ -algebras*, Math. Scand. **88** (2001), no. 1, 154–160.
1072. ———, *Range projections of idempotents in  $C^*$ -algebras*, Demonstratio Math. **34** (2001), no. 1, 91–103.
1073. ———, *Error bounds for a general perturbation of the Drazin inverse*, Appl. Math. Comput. **126** (2002), no. 2-3, 61–65.
1074. J. J. Koliha and V. Rakočević, *Continuity of the Drazin inverse. II*, Studia Math. **131** (1998), no. 2, 167–177.
1075. J. J. Koliha and I. Straškraba, *Power bounded and exponentially bounded matrices*, Appl. Math. **44** (1999), no. 4, 289–308.
1076. J. J. Koliha and T. D. Tran, *Semistable operators and singularly perturbed differential equations*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **231** (1999), no. 2, 446–458.
1077. A. Korányi, *Around the finite-dimensional spectral theorem*, Amer. Math. Monthly **108** (2001), 120–125.
1078. A. Korganoff and M. Pavel-Parvu, *Méthodes de calcul numérique. Tome II: Éléments de théorie des matrices carrées et rectangles en analyse numérique*, Dunod, Paris, 1967.
1079. V. M. Korsukov, *An application of iteration methods to the computation of semi-inverses of matrices*, Optimization Methods and Operations Research, Applied Mathematics (Russian), Akad. Nauk SSSR Sibirsk. Otdel. Sibirsk. Ènerget. Inst., Irkutsk, 1976, pp. 171–173, 191.
1080. ———, *Some properties of generalized inverse matrices*, Degenerate Systems of Ordinary Differential Equations, “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1982, pp. 19–37.
1081. M. Koshy and R. P. Tewarson, *On the use of restricted pseudo-inverses for the unified derivation of quasi-Newton updates*, IMA J. Numer. Anal. **5** (1985), no. 2, 141–151.
1082. V. I. Kostin, V. G. Khajdukov, and V. A. Tcheverda, *On  $r$ -solutions of nonlinear equations*, Advanced Mathematics: Computations and Applications (Novosibirsk, 1995), NCC Publ., Novosibirsk, 1995, pp. 286–291.
1083. ———,  *$r$ -solutions of equations of the first kind with a compact operator in Hilbert spaces: existence and stability*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk **355** (1997), no. 3, 308–312.
1084. S. Kourouklis and C. C. Paige, *A constrained least squares approach to the general Gauss–Markov linear model*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **76** (1981), no. 375, 620–625.
1085. O. Krafft, *An arithmetic-harmonic-mean inequality for nonnegative definite matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **268** (1998), 243–246.
1086. W. Krajewski, *Aggregation of models with restricted domains: an application of the pseudo-inverses*, Large Scale Systems: Theory and Applications 1983 (Warsaw, 1983), IFAC, Laxenburg, 1984, pp. 201–205.
1087. R. G. Kreijger and H. Neudecker, *Exact linear restrictions on parameters in the general linear model with a singular covariance matrix*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **72** (1977), no. 358, 430–432.
1088. M. G. Kreĭn, *The theory of self-adjoint extensions of semi-bounded Hermitian transformations and its applications. I*, Rec. Math. [Mat. Sbornik] N.S. **20(62)** (1947), 431–495.
1089. ———, *The theory of self-adjoint extensions of semi-bounded Hermitian transformations and its applications. II*, Mat. Sbornik N.S. **21(63)** (1947), 365–404.
1090. R. Kress, *On the Fredholm alternative*, Integral Equations Operator Theory **6** (1983), no. 3, 453–457.
1091. E. V. Krishnamurthy, *Fast parallel exact computation of the Moore–Penrose inverse and rank of a matrix*, Elektron. Informationsverarb. Kybernet. **19** (1983), no. 1-2, 95–98.
1092. W. Kruskal, *The coordinate-free approach to Gauss–Markov estimation, and its application to missing and extra observations*, Proc. 4th Berkeley

- Sympos. Math. Statist. and Prob., Vol. I, Univ. California Press, Berkeley, Calif., 1961, pp. 435–451.
1093. ———, *When are Gauss-Markov and least squares estimators identical? A coordinate-free approach*, Ann. Math. Statist **39** (1968), 70–75, (see [774]).
1094. ———, *The geometry of generalized inverses*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **37** (1975), 272–283, (correction in *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **48**(1986), 258).
1095. Jiao Xun Kuang, *The representation and approximation of Drazin inverses of linear operators*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **4** (1982), no. 2, 97–106.
1096. ———, *Approximate methods for generalized inverses of operators in Banach spaces*, J. Comput. Math. **11** (1993), no. 4, 323–328.
1097. V. N. Kublanovskaya, *On the calculation of generalized inverses and projections (Russian)*, Z. Vysisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **6** (1966), 326–332.
1098. H. W. Kuhn (ed.), *Proceedings Princeton Sympos. Math. Prog.*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton Univ. Press, 1970.
1099. S. H. Kulkarni and K. C. Sivakumar, *Applications of generalized inverses to interval linear programs in Hilbert spaces*, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. **16** (1995), no. 7-8, 965–973.
1100. ———, *Explicit solutions of a special class of linear programming problems in Banach spaces*, Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged) **62** (1996), no. 3-4, 457–465.
1101. P. Kunkel and V. Mehrmann, *Generalized inverses of differential-algebraic operators*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 2, 426–442.
1102. I Wen Kuo, *The Moore-Penrose inverses of singular  $M$ -matrices*, Linear Algebra and Appl. **17** (1977), no. 1, 1–14.
1103. M. C. Y. Kuo and L. F. Mazda, *Minimum energy problems in Hilbert function space*, J. Franklin Inst. **283** (1967), 38–54.
1104. S. Kurepa, *Generalized inverse of an operator with a closed range*, Glasnik Mat. **3** (1968), no. 23, 207–214.
1105. B. Kutzler and V. Kokol-Voljc, *Introduction to Derive 5*, Texas Instruments, Dallas, TX 75265, 2000.
1106. Eldén. L., *A weighted pseudoinverse, generalized singular values, and constrained least squares problems*, BIT **22** (1983), 487–502.
1107. C. D. LaBudde and G. R. Verma, *On the computation of a generalized inverse of a matrix*, Quart. Appl. Math. **27** (1969), 391–395.
1108. B. F. Lamond, *An efficient factorization for the group inverse*, SIAM J. Algebraic Discrete Methods **8** (1987), no. 4, 797–808.
1109. ———, *A generalized inverse method for asymptotic linear programming*, Math. Programming **43** (1989), no. 1 (Ser. A), 71–86.
1110. B. F. Lamond and M. L. Puterman, *Generalized inverses in discrete time Markov decision processes*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **10** (1989), no. 1, 118–134.
1111. P. Lancaster, *Explicit solutions of linear matrix equations*, SIAM Rev. **12** (1970), 544–566.
1112. ———, *A fundamental theorem on lambda-matrices with applications—I. ordinary differential equations with constant coefficients*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **18** (1977), 189–211.
1113. ———, *A fundamental theorem on lambda-matrices with applications—II. difference equations with constant coefficients*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **18** (1977), 213–222.
1114. P. Lancaster and J. G. Rokne, *Solutions of non-linear operator equations*, SIAM Journal on Mathematical Analysis **8** (1977), 448–457.
1115. P. Lancaster and M. Tismenetsky, *The Theory of Matrices (Second Edition)*, Academic Press, San Diego, 1985.
1116. C. Lanczos, *Linear systems in self-adjoint form*, Amer. Math. Monthly **65** (1958), 665–679.
1117. ———, *Linear Differential Operators*, D. Van Nostrand, Co., Princeton, 1961.
1118. E. M. Landesman, *Hilbert-space methods in elliptic partial differential equations*, Pacific J. Math. **21** (1967), 113–131.
1119. P. M. Lang, J. M. Brenchley, R. G. Nieves, and J. H. Kalivas, *Cyclic subspace regression*, J. Multivariate Anal. **65** (1998), no. 1, 58–70.
1120. C. E. Langenhop, *On generalized inverses of matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **15** (1967), 1239–1246.
1121. ———, *The Laurent expansion for a nearly singular matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **4** (1971), 329–340.
1122. ———, *On the invertibility of a nearly singular matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **7** (1973), 361–365.
1123. L. J. Lardy, *A series representation for the generalized inverse of a closed linear operator*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **58** (1975), no. 2, 152–157.
1124. ———, *Some iterative methods for linear operator equations with applications to generalized inverses*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **32** (1977), no. 3, 610–618.
1125. W. E. Larimore, *Order-recursive factorization of the pseudoinverse of a covariance matrix*, IEEE Trans. Automat. Control **35** (1990), no. 12, 1299–1303.
1126. Ty A. Lasky and B. Ravani, *Sensor-based path planning and motion control for a robotic system for roadway crack sealing*, IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology **8** (2000), 609–622.
1127. K. J. Latawiec, S. Bańka, and J. Tokarzewski, *Control zeros and nonminimum phase lti mimo systems*, Annual Reviews in Control **24** (2000), no. 1, 105–112.
1128. P. -J. Laurent, *Approximation et Optimisation. Collection Enseignement des Sciences, no. 13*, Hermann, Paris, 1972.

1129. ———, *Quadratic convex analysis and splines*, Methods of Functional Analysis in Approximation Theory (Bombay, 1985), Birkhäuser, Basel, 1986, pp. 17–43.
1130. K. B. Laursen and M. Mbekhta, *Closed range multipliers and generalized inverses*, *Studia Math.* **107** (1993), no. 2, 127–135.
1131. J. -L. Lavoie, *A determinantal inequality involving the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **31** (1980), 77–80.
1132. C. L. Lawson and R. J. Hanson, *Solving Least Squares Problems*, Prentice-Hall Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J., 1974, (reprinted, *Classics in Applied Mathematics*, 15. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM), Philadelphia, PA, 1995. xii+337 pp).
1133. E. B. Leach, *A note on inverse function theorems*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **12** (1961), 694–697.
1134. ———, *On a related function theorem*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **14** (1963), 687–689.
1135. E. E. Leamer, *Coordinate-free ridge regression bounds*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **76** (1981), no. 376, 842–849.
1136. ———, *Errors in variables in linear systems*, *Econometrica* **55** (1987), no. 4, 893–909.
1137. G. G. Lendaris, K. Mathia, and R. Saeks, *Linear Hopfield networks and constrained optimization*, *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, Part B: Cybernetics* **29** (1999), 114–118.
1138. G. -S. Leng and Y. Zhang, *Vertex angles for simplices*, *Applied Mathematics Letters* **12** (1999), 1–5.
1139. A. H. Lent, *Wiener-Hopf Operators and Factorizations*, Doctoral dissertation in applied mathematics, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, June 1971.
1140. A. S. Leonov, *Approximate calculation of a pseudo-inverse matrix by means of the generalized residual principle*, *Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz.* **25** (1985), no. 6, 933–935, 959.
1141. ———, *The method of a minimal pseudoinverse matrix for solving ill-posed problems of linear algebra*, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **285** (1985), no. 1, 36–40, (English translation: *Soviet Math. Dokl.* **32**(1985), no. 3, 628–632).
1142. ———, *The method of a minimal pseudoinverse matrix*, *Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz.* **27** (1987), no. 8, 1123–1138, 1276.
1143. ———, *On the theory of the method of the minimal pseudo-inverse matrix*, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **314** (1990), no. 1, 89–93.
1144. ———, *The minimal pseudo-inverse matrix method: theory and numerical realization*, *Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz.* **31** (1991), no. 10, 1427–1443.
1145. ———, *On the accuracy of the minimal pseudo-inverse matrix method*, *Mat. Zametki* **49** (1991), no. 4, 81–87, 158.
1146. ———, *The method of minimal pseudoinversed matrix. Basic statements*, *Ill-Posed Problems in Natural Sciences* (Moscow, 1991), VSP, Utrecht, 1992, pp. 57–62.
1147. Ö. Leringe and P.-Å. Wedin, *A comparison between different methods to compute a vector  $\mathbf{x}$  which minimizes  $\|\mathbf{Ax} - \mathbf{b}\|_2$  when  $G\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{h}$* , Department of computer science, Lund University, Lund, Sweden, March 1970.
1148. G. Lešnjak, *Semigroups of EP linear transformations*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **304** (2000), no. 1-3, 109–118.
1149. Y. Levin and A. Ben-Israel, *Inverse-free methods for systems of nonlinear equations*, RUTCOR–Rutgers Ctr. Oper. Res. 58-2000, Rutgers University, Piscataway, NJ, 2000.
1150. ———, *Directional Halley and quasi-Halley methods in  $n$  variables*, *Inherently Parallel Algorithms in Feasibility and Optimization and their Applications* (Amsterdam) (D. Butnariu, Y. Censor, and S. Reich, eds.), Elsevier Science, 2001.
1151. ———, *Directional Newton methods in  $n$  variables*, *Mathematics of Computations* (2001).
1152. ———, *A Newton method for systems of  $m$  equations in  $n$  variables*, *Nonlinear Analysis* **47** (2001), 1961–1971.
1153. ———, *The Newton bracketing method for convex minimization*, *Computational Optimization and Applications* **21** (2002), 213–229.
1154. Y. Levin, M. Nediak, and A. Ben-Israel, *A direct approach to calculus of variations via Newton-Raphson method*, *Comput. & Appl. Math.* **139** (2001), 197–213.
1155. J. Levine and R. E. Hartwig, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to the Hill cryptographic system. I*, *Cryptologia* **4** (1980), no. 2, 71–85.
1156. ———, *Applications of the Drazin inverse to the Hill cryptographic system. II*, *Cryptologia* **4** (1980), no. 3, 150–168.
1157. B. C. Levy, *A note on the hyperbolic singular value decomposition*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **277** (1998), no. 1-3, 135–142.
1158. A. S. Lewis, *The convex analysis of unitarily invariant matrix functions*, *J. Convex Anal.* **2** (1995), no. 1-2, 173–183.
1159. T. O. Lewis, T. L. Boullion, and P. L. Odell, *A bibliography on generalized matrix inverses*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 283–315.
1160. T. O. Lewis and T. G. Newman, *Pseudoinverses of positive semidefinite matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **16** (1968), 701–703.
1161. T. O. Lewis and P. L. Odell, *A generalization of the Gauss-Markov theorem*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **61** (1966), 1063–1066.
1162. Bin Li, Yinghui Li, and Xuegang Ying, *Dynamic modeling and simulation of flexible cable with large sag*, *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics* (English Edition) **21** (2000), 707–714.
1163. Chi-Kwong Li and R. Mathias, *Extremal characterizations of the Schur complement and resulting*

- inequalities*, SIAM Rev. **42** (2000), no. 2, 233–246 (electronic).
1164. Chi-Kwong Li and Nam-Kiu Tsing, *Some isometries of rectangular complex matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **23** (1988), no. 1, 47–53.
1165. Ren Cang Li, *Norms of certain matrices with applications to variations of the spectra of matrices and matrix pencils*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **182** (1993), 199–234.
1166. Ren-Cang Li, *A perturbation bound for the generalized polar decomposition*, BIT **33** (1993), no. 2, 304–308.
1167. ———, *Relative perturbation theory. III. More bounds on eigenvalue variation*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **266** (1997), 337–345.
1168. ———, *Relative perturbation theory. I. Eigenvalue and singular value variations*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 4, 956–982 (electronic).
1169. ———, *Relative perturbation theory. II. Eigenspace and singular subspace variations*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **20** (1999), no. 2, 471–492 (electronic).
1170. ———, *Relative perturbation theory. IV.  $\sin 2\theta$  theorems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **311** (2000), no. 1-3, 45–60.
1171. Ren-Cang Li and G. W. Stewart, *A new relative perturbation theorem for singular subspaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **313** (2000), no. 1-3, 41–51.
1172. Xiezhang Li and Yimin Wei, *An improvement on the perturbation of the group inverse and oblique projection*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **338** (2001), 53–66.
1173. Ping Liang, Su Huan Chen, and Cheng Huang, *Moore–Penrose inverse method of topological variation of finite element systems*, Comput. & Structures **62** (1997), no. 2, 243–251.
1174. Yi Liang and Xue Rong Yong, *Group inverses of block matrices*, J. Xinjiang Univ. Natur. Sci. **9** (1992), no. 4, 34–39.
1175. A. E. Liber, *On the theory of generalized groups*, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **97** (1954), 25–28.
1176. D. K. Lika, *The application of generalized inverse operators in iteration processes*, Mat. Issled. **10** (1975), no. 2(36), 264–270, 289.
1177. K. -W. Lin and A. R. Sanford, *Improving regional earthquake locations using a modified  $G$  matrix and fuzzy logic*, Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America **91** (2001), no. 1-2, 82–93.
1178. Shwu-Yeng T. Lin and You Feng Lin, *The  $n$ -dimensional Pythagorean theorem*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **26** (1990), no. 1-2, 9–13, (see [202]).
1179. E. P. Liski, *On Löwner-ordering antitonicity of matrix inversion*, Acta Math. Appl. Sinica (English Ser.) **12** (1996), no. 4, 435–442.
1180. E. P. Liski and S. Puntanen, *A further note on a theorem on the difference of the generalized inverses of two nonnegative definite matrices*, Comm. Statist. Theory Methods **18** (1989), no. 5, 1747–1751.
1181. E. P. Liski and Song Gui Wang, *Another look at the naive estimator in a regression model*, Metrika **41** (1994), no. 1, 55–64.
1182. ———, *On the  $\{2\}$ -inverse and some ordering properties of nonnegative definite matrices*, Acta Math. Appl. Sinica (English Ser.) **12** (1996), no. 1, 22–27.
1183. W. G. Lister, *Ternary rings*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **154** (1971), 37–55.
1184. Jianzhou Liu and Jian Wang, *Some inequalities for Schur complements*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **293** (1999), no. 1-3, 233–241.
1185. X. Liu and D. Liu, *Recursive computation of generalized inverses with application to optimal state estimation*, Control Theory Adv. Tech. **10** (1995), 1485–1497.
1186. J. Locker, *An existence analysis for nonlinear equations in Hilbert space*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **128** (1967), 403–413.
1187. ———, *An existence analysis for nonlinear boundary value problems*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **19** (1970), 199–207.
1188. A. T. Lonseth, *Approximate solutions of Fredholm-type integral equations*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **60** (1954), 415–430.
1189. Jesús López Estrada and Valia Guerra Ones, *Numerical calculation of the pseudoinverse using Leonov’s minimal method*, Investigación Oper. **17** (1996), no. 1-3, 139–147.
1190. ———, *Maximum balance criterion for choosing the parameter  $\lambda$  in the minimal pseudoinverse method*, Revista Investigación Operacional **21** (2000).
1191. Jesús López Estrada, Humberto Madrid de la Vega, and Valia Guerra Ones, *Numerical calculation of the Moore–Penrose pseudoinverse of a matrix*, Investigación Oper. **17** (1996), no. 1-3, 117–132.
1192. W. S. Loud, *Some singular cases of the implicit function theorem*, Amer. Math. Monthly **68** (1961), 965–977.
1193. ———, *Generalized inverses and generalized Green’s functions*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **14** (1966), 342–369.
1194. ———, *Some examples of generalized Green’s functions and generalized Green’s matrices*, SIAM Rev. **12** (1970), 194–210.
1195. ———, *A bifurcation application of the generalized inverse of a linear differential operator*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **11** (1980), no. 3, 545–558.
1196. V. Lovass-Nagy, R. J. Miller, and D. L. Powers, *On system realization by matrix generalized inverses*, Internat. J. Control **26** (1977), no. 5, 745–751, (see correction in [548]).
1197. V. Lovass-Nagy and D. L. Powers, *On the commuting reciprocal inverse of some partitioned matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **4** (1971), 183–190.

1198. V. Lovass-Nagy and D. L. Powers, *A note on the "Y-inverse" of a matrix*, *Internat. J. Control* (1) **18** (1973), 1113–1115.
1199. ———, *A relation between the Moore-Penrose and commuting reciprocal inverses*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 44–49.
1200. ———, *On a relation among generalized inverses, with application to the Moore-Penrose inverse of certain Toeplitz matrices*, *Indust. Math.* **24** (1974), 67–76.
1201. ———, *Matrix generalized inverses in the handling of control problems containing input derivatives*, *Internat. J. Systems Sci.* **6** (1975), 693–696.
1202. ———, *On rectangular systems of differential equations and their application to circuit theory*, *J. Franklin Inst.* **299** (1975), no. 6, 399–407.
1203. Per-Olov Löwdin, *Studies in perturbation theory. IV. Solution of eigenvalue problem by projection operator formalism*, *J. Mathematical Phys.* **3** (1962), 969–982.
1204. J. M. Lowerre, *Some relationships between blues, wises and slses*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **69** (1974), 223–225, (see [79]).
1205. ———, *Some simplifying results on BLUEs*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **72** (1977), no. 358, 433–437.
1206. K. Löwner, *Über monotone Matrixfunktionen*, *Math. Z.* **38** (1934), 177–216.
1207. Senquan Lu and Guorong Wang, *A parallel algorithm for computing the minimum  $n$ -norm  $m$ -least squares solution to an inconsistent system of linear equations (chinese)*, *J. Shanghai Teachers University* **22** (1993), no. 2, 1–7.
1208. Shi Jie Lu, *The range and pseudo-inverse of a product*, *Tohoku Math. J. (2)* **39** (1987), no. 1, 89–94.
1209. ———, *An application of pseudo-inverses—the analytic characteristic of  $T$ -regular points for closed operators*, *Tohoku Math. J. (2)* **40** (1988), no. 3, 331–341.
1210. G. R. Luecke, *A numerical procedure for computing the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Numer. Math.* **32** (1979), no. 2, 129–137.
1211. G. Lukács, *The generalized inverse matrix and the surface-surface intersection problem*, *Theory and Practice of Geometric Modeling* (Blaubeuren, 1988), Springer, Berlin, 1989, pp. 167–185.
1212. I. I. Lyashko, V. Yu. Kudrinskiĭ, and V. S. Ostapchuk, *A method for determining the generalized normal solution of a system of linear algebraic equations*, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR Ser. A* (1985), no. 7, 16–20.
1213. C. C. MacDuffee, *The Theory of Matrices*, Chelsea, New York, 1956.
1214. Jitka Machalová, *Chipman pseudoinverse of matrix, its computation and application in spline theory*, *Acta Univ. Palack. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum Natur. Math.* **39** (2000), 143–157.
1215. G. Maeß, *A projection method solving general linear algebraic equations*, *Rostock. Math. Kolloq.* **12** (1979), 77–85, (extension of results of [1793]).
1216. ———, *Iterative solution of rectangular systems of linear algebraic equations*, *Computational Mathematics* (Warsaw, 1980) (Warsaw), PWN, 1984, pp. 527–533.
1217. G. Maeß and W. Peters, *Lösung inkonsistenter linearer Gleichungssysteme und Bestimmung einer Pseudoinversen für rechteckige Matrizen durch Spaltenapproximation*, *Z. Angew. Math. Mech.* **58** (1978), no. 4, 233–237.
1218. J. R. Magnus and H. Neudecker, *Matrix Differential Calculus with Applications in Statistics and Econometrics*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd., Chichester, 1999, (revised reprint of the 1988 original).
1219. P. J. Maher, *Some operator inequalities concerning generalized inverses*, *Illinois J. Math.* **34** (1990), no. 3, 503–514.
1220. ———, *Some norm inequalities concerning generalized inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **174** (1992), 99–110.
1221. T. Mäkeläinen, *Projections and generalized inverses in the general linear model*, *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comment. Phys.-Math.* **38** (1970), 13–25.
1222. O. L. Mangasarian, *Characterizations of real matrices of monotone kind*, *SIAM Rev.* **10** (1968), 439–441.
1223. R. K. Manherz, *New energy theorems in Fourier transform theory*, *Proc. IEEE* **57** (1969), 826–827.
1224. R. K. Manherz and S. L. Hakimi, *The generalized inverse in network analysis and quadratic error-minimization problems*, *IEEE Trans. Circuit Theory* **CT-16** (1969), 559–562.
1225. M. Marcus, *Finite Dimensional Multilinear Algebra, Part 1*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1973.
1226. ———, *Finite Dimensional Multilinear Algebra, Part 2*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1975.
1227. ———, *A unified exposition of some classical matrix theorems*, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* **25** (1989), 137–147.
1228. M. Marcus and H. Minc, *A Survey of Matrix Theory and Matrix Inequalities*, Allyn & Bacon, Boston, Mass., 1964.
1229. T. L. Markham, *An application of theorems of Schur and Albert*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **59** (1976), no. 2, 205–210.
1230. A. Markiewicz, *Characterization of general ridge estimators*, *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **27** (1996), no. 2, 145–148.
1231. ———, *Simultaneous polar decomposition of rectangular complex matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 279–284, (application of [855]).
1232. M. D. Marquardt, *Generalized inverses, ridge regression, biased linear estimation, and nonlinear regression*, *Technometrics* **12** (1970), 591–613.
1233. G. Marsaglia, *Conditional means and variances of normal variables with singular covariance matrix*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **58** (1964), 1203–1204.

1234. G. Marsaglia and G. P. H. Styan, *Equalities and inequalities for ranks of matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **2** (1974/75), 269–292.
1235. J. T. Marti, *An algorithm for computing minimum norm solutions of Fredholm integral equations of the first kind*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **15** (1978), no. 6, 1071–1076, (see [891]).
1236. R. S. Martin, G. Peters, and J. H. Wilkinson, *Iterative refinement of the solution of a positive definite system of equations*, Numer. Math. **8** (1966), 203–216, (republished, pp. 31–44 in [2058]).
1237. J. M. Martínez, *A bound for the Moore-Penrose pseudoinverse of a matrix*, Comment. Math. Univ. Carolin. **20** (1979), no. 2, 357–360.
1238. E. Martínez-Torres, *Formulation of the vibrational theory in terms of redundant internal coordinates*, Journal of Molecular Structure **520** (2000), 53–61.
1239. T. Mathew and S. K. Mitra, *Shorted operators and the identification problem—the real case*, IEEE Trans. Circuits and Systems **31** (1984), no. 3, 299–300.
1240. J. C. Maxwell, *Treatise of Electricity and Magnetism*, 3rd ed., vol. I, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1892.
1241. D. Q. Mayne, *An algorithm for the calculation of the pseudo-inverse of a singular matrix*, Comput. J. **9** (1966), 312–317.
1242. ———, *On the calculation of pseudoinverses*, IEEE Trans. Automatic Control **AC-14** (1969), 204–205.
1243. R. V. Mayorga, A. K. C. Wong, and N. Milano, *A fast procedure for manipulator inverse kinematics evaluation and pseudoinverse robustness*, IEEE Trans. Systems Man Cybernet. **22** (1992), no. 4, 790–798.
1244. M. Mbekhta, *On the generalized resolvent in Banach spaces*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **189** (1995), no. 2, 362–377.
1245. N. H. McCoy, *Generalized regular rings*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **45** (1939), 175–178.
1246. G. C. McDonald, *Some algebraic properties of ridge coefficients*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. B **42** (1980), no. 1, 31–34.
1247. J. S. McMath and S. E. Sims, *Mean value theorems for a matrix valued derivative*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **9** (1980/81), no. 4, 255–261.
1248. J. S. McMath, S. E. Sims, and C. R. Hallum, *On the properties of a matrix valued derivative utilizing the Moore-Penrose inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **18** (1977), no. 3, 281–291, (see [1247]).
1249. ———, *A comparison of various derivatives for matrix-valued functions*, Comput. Math. Appl. **6** (1980), no. 2, 161–166.
1250. A. Meenakshi, *On integral  $EP_r$  matrices*, Period. Math. Hungar. **14** (1983), no. 3-4, 229–234.
1251. A. Meenakshi and N. Anandam, *Polynomial generalized inverses of a partitioned polynomial matrix*, J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.) **58** (1992), no. 1-4, 11–18.
1252. M. Meicler, *Chebyshev solution of an inconsistent system of  $n + 1$  linear equations in  $n$  unknowns in terms of its least squares solution*, SIAM Rev. **10** (1968), 373–375.
1253. ———, *A steepest ascent method for the Chebyshev problem*, Math. Comp. **23** (1969), 813–817.
1254. E. Meister and F. -O. Speck, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of Wiener-Hopf operators on the half axis and the quarter plane*, J. Integral Equations **9** (1985), no. 1, 45–61.
1255. V. I. Melesko, *Statistical recurrent estimation based on pseudoinverse operators*, Avtomat. i Telemekh. (1976), no. 8, 101–110, (English translation *Automat. Remote Control* **37**(1976), no. 8, part 2, 1227–1235 (1977)).
1256. ———, *A pseudo-inversion of closed operators that is stable under perturbations*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **17** (1977), no. 5, 1132–1143, 1332.
1257. ———, *Pseudoinverse operators in Banach spaces*, Ukrain. Mat. Ž. **29** (1977), no. 6, 738–749, 851, English translation: *Ukrainian Math. J.* **29** (1977), no. 6, 545–553.
1258. ———, *Pseudoinverse operators, and the recursive calculation of pseudosolutions in Hilbert spaces*, Sibirsk. Mat. Ž. **19** (1978), no. 1, 108–121, 238, (generalization of Greville’s method to Hilbert space, see [706]. English translation: *Siberian Math. J.* **19** (1978), no. 1, 75–85).
1259. ———, *An investigation of stable  $L$ -pseudoinverses of unbounded closed operators by the regularization method*, Differentsial’nye Uravneniya **15** (1979), no. 5, 921–935, 958–959, English translation: *Differential Equations* **15** (1979), no. 5, 653–664.
1260. ———, *Perturbations of unbounded closed pseudoinverse operators*, Differentsial’nye Uravneniya **15** (1979), no. 4, 681–694, 765, English translation: *Differential Equations* **15** (1979), no. 4, 477–487 (1980).
1261. ———, *Properties of pseudo-inverse operators in Banach spaces*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **249** (1979), no. 5, 1055–1059.
1262. ———, *Filtering and identification of stochastic control systems using pseudoinverses*, Kibernetika (Kiev) (1980), no. 5, 130–140.
1263. ———, *Algorithms of pseudoinverse operators for calculating generalized solutions of nonlinear equations. I*, Avtomat. Sistemy Upravleniya i Pribory Avtomat. (1981), no. 59, 45–51, ii–iii, (Newton method, see [1264]).
1264. ———, *Algorithms of pseudoinverse operators for calculating generalized solutions of nonlinear equations. II*, Avtomat. Sistemy Upravleniya i Pribory Avtomat. (1981), no. 60, 20–27, (Newton method).
1265. ———, *Perturbed iteration methods for determining  $L$  generalized solutions of nonlinear operator equations*, Differentsial’nye Uravneniya **17** (1981),

- no. 3, 541–557, 574–575, (English translation: *Differential Equations* 17 (1981), no. 3, 377–390).
1266. ———, *Perturbation-resistant algorithms for pseudoinversion of rectangular matrices using the Lagrange transform*, *Mathematical Methods of Cybernetics*, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR Inst. Kibernet., Kiev, 1982, pp. 24–37.
1267. ———, *Regularized nonorthogonal factorizations and pseudoinversions of perturbed matrices*, *Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz.* **26** (1986), no. 4, 485–498, 638.
1268. ———, *Accelerated regularized methods for calculating solutions of nonlinear nonregular equations*, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **311** (1990), no. 2, 282–287, (English translation: *Soviet Math. Dokl.* 41 (1990), no. 2, 246–251 (1991)).
1269. V. I. Meleško and V. M. Zadachin, *Factorizations and pseudo-inversions of singular perturbed matrices with nonfixed signs*, *Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat.* (1987), no. 11, 42–50, 88, (English translation: *Soviet Math. (Iz. VUZ)* **31** (1987), no. 11, 53–62).
1270. G. Merz, *Über die Interpolationsaufgabe bei natürlichen Polynom-Splines mit äquidistanten Knoten*, *J. Approximation Theory* **10** (1974), 151–158.
1271. F. T. Metcalf, *A Bessel-Schwarz inequality for Gramians and related bounds for determinants*, *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* (4) **68** (1965), 201–232.
1272. C. D. Meyer, Jr., *On ranks of pseudoinverses*, *SIAM Rev.* **11** (1969), 382–385.
1273. ———, *On the construction of solutions to the matrix equations  $AX = A$  and  $YA = A$* , *SIAM Rev.* **11** (1969), 612–615.
1274. ———, *Generalized inverses of block triangular matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **19** (1970), 741–750.
1275. ———, *Generalized inverses of triangular matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **18** (1970), 401–406.
1276. ———, *Some remarks on  $EP_r$  matrices, and generalized inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **3** (1970), 275–278.
1277. ———, *Representations for (1)- and (1, 2)-inverses for partitioned matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **4** (1971), 221–232.
1278. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a bordered matrix*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **5** (1972), 375–382.
1279. ———, *Generalized inverses and ranks of block matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **25** (1973), 597–602.
1280. ———, *Generalized inversion of modified matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 315–323.
1281. ———, *Limits and the index of a square matrix*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **26** (1974), 469–478, (see [1630]).
1282. ———, *The role of the group generalized inverse in the theory of finite Markov chains*, *SIAM Rev.* **17** (1975), 443–464.
1283. ———, *Analysis of finite Markov chains by group inversion techniques*, In Campbell [320], pp. 50–81.
1284. ———, *The character of a finite Markov chain*, *Linear Algebra, Markov Chains, and Queueing Models* (Minneapolis, MN, 1992), Springer, New York, 1993, pp. 47–58.
1285. ———, *Matrix Analysis and Applied Linear Algebra*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM), Philadelphia, PA, 2000.
1286. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and R. J. Painter, *Note on a least squares inverse for a matrix*, *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **17** (1970), 110–112.
1287. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and R. J. Plemmons, *Convergent powers of a matrix with applications to iterative methods for singular linear systems*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **14** (1977), no. 4, 699–705.
1288. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and N. J. Rose, *The index and the Drazin inverse of block triangular matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **33** (1977), no. 1, 1–7.
1289. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and J. M. Shoaf, *Updating finite Markov chains by using techniques of group matrix inversion*, *J. Statist. Comput. Simulation* **11** (1980), no. 3-4, 163–181.
1290. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and M. W. Stadelmaier, *Singular  $M$ -matrices and inverse positivity*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **22** (1978), 139–156.
1291. C. D. Meyer, Jr. and G. W. Stewart, *Derivatives and perturbations of eigenvectors*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **25** (1988), no. 3, 679–691.
1292. Jian Ming Miao, *The weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of a rank-one modified matrix (chinese)*, *J. Shanghai Teachers University* **17** (1988), no. 3, 21–26.
1293. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a rank- $r$  modified matrix*, *Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ.* **11** (1989), no. 4, 355–361.
1294. ———, *Representations for the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of a partitioned matrix*, *J. Comput. Math.* **7** (1989), no. 4, 321–323.
1295. ———, *Representations for the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of sums of matrices (Chinese)*, *Comm. Appl. Math. and Comput.* **3** (1989), no. 2, 83–86.
1296. ———, *Some results on the Drazin inverses for partitioned matrices (Chinese)*, *J. Shanghai Teachers University* **18** (1989), no. 2, 25–31.
1297. ———, *The Drazin inverse of Hessenberg matrices*, *J. Comput. Math.* **8** (1990), no. 1, 23–29.
1298. ———, *General expressions for the Moore-Penrose inverse of a  $2 \times 2$  block matrix*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **151** (1991), 1–15.
1299. ———, *Reflexive generalized inverses and their minors*, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* **35** (1993), no. 2, 153–163.
1300. Jian Ming Miao and A. Ben-Israel, *On principal angles between subspaces in  $R^n$* , *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **171** (1992), 81–98.

1301. ———, *Minors of the Moore–Penrose inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **195** (1993), 191–207.
1302. ———, *On  $l_p$ -approximate solutions of linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **199** (1994), 305–327.
1303. ———, *The geometry of basic, approximate, and minimum-norm solutions of linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **216** (1995), 25–41.
1304. ———, *Product cosines of angles between subspaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 71–81.
1305. Jian Ming Miao and D. W. Robinson, *Group and Moore–Penrose inverses of regular morphisms with kernel and cokernel*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **110** (1988), 263–270.
1306. C. Miehe and J. Schröder, *Comparative study of stress update algorithms for rate-independent and rate-dependent crystal plasticity*, Internat. J. Numer. Methods Engrg. **50** (2001), 273–298.
1307. L. Mihályffy, *A note on the matrix inversion by the partitioning technique*, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar. **5** (1970), 127–135.
1308. ———, *An alternative representation of the generalized inverse of partitioned matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **4** (1971), 95–100.
1309. A. J. Miller and B. D. Cornuelle, *Forecasts from fits of frontal fluctuations*, Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans **29** (1999), no. 2–4, 305–333.
1310. G. A. Milliken and F. Akdeniz, *A theorem on the difference of the generalized inverses of two non-negative matrices*, Comm. Statist.—Theory Methods **A6** (1977), no. 1, 73–79.
1311. R. D. Milne, *An oblique matrix pseudoinverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **16** (1968), 931–944, (see [1978]).
1312. H. W. Milnes, J. Amburgey, T. O. Lewis, and T. L. Boullion, *Spectral eigenvalue property of  $A^+$  for rectangular matrices*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 98–113.
1313. N. Minamide and K. Nakamura, *Minimum error control problem in banach space*, Research Report of Automatic Control Lab 16, Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan, 1969.
1314. ———, *A restricted pseudoinverse and its applications to constrained minima*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **19** (1970), 167–177.
1315. L. Mirsky, *Symmetric gauge functions and unitarily invariant norms*, Quart. J. Math. Oxford **11** (1960), 50–59.
1316. S. K. Mitra, *A new class of  $g$ -inverse of square matrices*, Sankhyā Ser. A **30** (1968), 323–330.
1317. ———, *On a generalized inverse of a matrix and applications*, Sankhyā Ser. A **30** (1968), 107–114.
1318. ———, *Fixed rank solutions of linear matrix equations*, Sankhyā Ser. A **35** (1972), 387–392.
1319. ———, *Common solutions to a pair of linear matrix equations  $A_1XB_1 = C_1, A_2XB_2 = C_2$* , Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **74** (1973), 213–216.
1320. ———, *Shorted operators and the identification problem*, IEEE Trans. Circuits and Systems **29** (1982), no. 8, 581–583.
1321. ———, *Simultaneous diagonalization of rectangular matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **47** (1982), 139–150.
1322. ———, *The minus partial order and the shorted matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **83** (1986), 1–27.
1323. ———, *On group inverses and the sharp order*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **92** (1987), 17–37.
1324. ———, *Block independence in generalized inverses: A coordinate free look*, Statistical Data Analysis and Inference (Y. Dodge, ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 429–443.
1325. ———, *Shorted matrices in star and related orderings*, Circuits Systems Signal Process. **9** (1990), no. 2, 197–212.
1326. ———, *Matrix partial order through generalized inverses: unified theory*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **148** (1991), 237–263.
1327. ———, *Separation theorems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **208/209** (1994), 239–256.
1328. ———, *Erratum: “The nonunique shorted matrix” [Linear Algebra Appl. **237/238** (1996), 41–70; MR 97a:15012] by Mitra and K. M. Prasad*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **260** (1997), 323.
1329. ———, *Diagrammatic presentation of inner and outer inverses:  $S$ -diagrams*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **287** (1999), no. 1–3, 271–288.
1330. S. K. Mitra and P. Bhimasankaram, *Generalized inverses of partitioned matrices and recalculation of least squares estimates for data or model changes*, Sankhyā Ser. A **33** (1971), 395–410.
1331. S. K. Mitra and R. E. Hartwig, *Partial orders based on outer inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **176** (1992), 3–20.
1332. S. K. Mitra and P. L. Odell, *On parallel summability of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **74** (1986), 239–255.
1333. S. K. Mitra and K. M. Prasad, *The nonunique shorted matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 41–70, (erratum in [1328]).
1334. ———, *The nonunique parallel sum*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **259** (1997), 77–99.
1335. S. K. Mitra and M. L. Puri, *Shorted operators and generalized inverses of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **25** (1979), 45–56.
1336. ———, *Shorted matrices—an extended concept and some applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **42** (1982), 57–79.



1337. ———, *The fundamental bordered matrix of linear estimation and the Duffin-Morley general linear electromechanical systems*, *Applicable Anal.* **14** (1983), no. 4, 241–258.
1338. S. K. Mitra and C. R. Rao, *Some results in estimation and tests of linear hypotheses under the Gauss–Markov model*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **30** (1968), 281–290.
1339. ———, *Conditions for optimality and validity of simple least squares theory*, *Ann. Math. Statist.* **40** (1969), 1617–1624.
1340. ———, *Projections under seminorms and generalized Moore Penrose inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **9** (1974), 155–167.
1341. V. J. Mizel and M. M. Rao, *Nonsymmetric projections in Hilbert space*, *Pacific J. Math.* **12** (1962), 343–357.
1342. S. R. Mohan, M. Neumann, and K. G. Ramamurthy, *Nonnegativity of principal minors of generalized inverses of  $m$ -matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **58** (1984), 247–259.
1343. S. Mohideen and V. Cherkassky, *On recursive calculation of the generalized inverse of a matrix*, *ACM Trans. Math. Software* **17** (1991), no. 1, 130–147.
1344. A. Mohsen and J. Stoer, *A variable metric method for approximating generalized inverses of matrices*, *ZAMM Z. Angew. Math. Mech.* **81** (2001), no. 7, 435–446.
1345. I. N. Molčanov and Ė. F. Galba, *Generalized difference Green functions and elements of pseudoinverse matrices*, *Questions on Numerical Mathematics*, *Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR Inst. Kibernet.*, Kiev, 1980, pp. 27–33, 40.
1346. ———, *Difference methods for elliptic partial differential equations with nonunique solutions*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **19** (1982), no. 3, 531–547.
1347. ———, *A weighted pseudoinverse for complex matrices*, *Ukrain. Mat. Zh.* **35** (1983), no. 1, 53–57, 134.
1348. ———, *Weighted pseudo-inversion of matrices with positive-definite weights*, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR Ser. A* (1989), no. 7, 15–17, 85.
1349. C. B. Moler, *Iterative refinement in floating point*, *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **14** (1967), 316–321.
1350. C. B. Moler and C. F. Van Loan, *Nineteen dubious ways to compute the exponential of a matrix*, *SIAM Rev.* **20** (1978), 801–836.
1351. W. Mönch, *Monotone Einschliessung der Moore-Penrose Pseudoinversen einer Matrix*, *Z. Angew. Math. Mech.* **58** (1978), no. 2, 67–74.
1352. ———, *Iterative refinement of approximations to a generalized inverse of a matrix*, *Computing* **28** (1982), no. 1, 79–87.
1353. B. Mond, *Generalized inverse extensions of matrix inequalities*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **2** (1969), 393–399.
1354. B. Mond and J. E. Pečarić, *Inequalities with weights for powers of generalised inverses*, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* **48** (1993), no. 1, 7–12.
1355. ———, *Inequalities with weights for powers of generalized inverses. II*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **210** (1994), 265–272.
1356. ———, *On matrix convexity of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Internat. J. Math. Math. Sci.* **19** (1996), no. 4, 707–710.
1357. ———, *Hadamard products and generalized inverses*, *Austral. Math. Soc. Gaz.* **25** (1998), no. 4, 194–197.
1358. E. H. Moore, *On a form of general analysis with applications to linear differential equations and integral equations*, *Atti del IV Congresso Internazionale dei Matematici (Rome 1908)*. Vol 2, Roma, 1909, pp. 98–114.
1359. ———, *Introduction to a Form of General Analysis*, *The New Haven Mathematical Colloquium*, Yale University Press, New Haven, CT, 1910, (see review in [210]), pp. 1–150.
1360. ———, *On the foundations of the theory of linear integral equations*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **18** (1912), 334–362.
1361. ———, *On the fundamental functional operation of a general theory of linear integral equations*, *Proceedings of the 5th International Congress of Mathematicians*, Cambridge, 1912, pp. 230–255.
1362. ———, *Definition of limit in general integral analysis*, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **1** (1915), 628.
1363. ———, *On properly positive Hermitian matrices*, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **23** (1916), 59.
1364. ———, *On the reciprocal of the general algebraic matrix*, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **26** (1920), 394–395, (Abstract).
1365. E. H. Moore and R. W. Barnard, *General Analysis*, *Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society*, I, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1935, (see specially Part 1, pp. 197–209).
1366. E. H. Moore and H. L. Smith, *A general theory of limits*, *Amer. J. Math.* **44** (1922), 102–121.
1367. R. H. Moore and M. Z. Nashed, *Approximations of generalized inverses of linear operators in Banach spaces*, *Approximation Theory (Proc. Internat. Sympos., Univ. Texas, Austin, TX, 1973)*, Academic Press, New York, 1973, pp. 425–428.
1368. ———, *Approximations to generalized inverses of linear operators*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **27** (1974), 1–16.
1369. C. F. Moppert, *On the Gram determinant*, *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)* **10** (1959), 161–164.
1370. T. D. Morley, *A Gauss-Markov theorem for infinite-dimensional regression models with possibly singular covariance*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **37** (1979), no. 2, 257–260.
1371. ———, *Parallel summation, Maxwell’s principle and the infimum of projections*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **70** (1979), no. 1, 33–41.

1372. ———, *An alternative approach to the parallel sum*, Adv. in Appl. Math. **10** (1989), no. 3, 358–369.
1373. V. A. Morozov, *The principle of disparity in solving operator equations by the method of regularization*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **8** (1968), 295–309.
1374. ———, *Pseudosolutions*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **9** (1969), 1387–1391.
1375. ———, *The optimal regularization of operator equations*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **10** (1970), 818–829.
1376. ———, *An effective numerical algorithm for constructing pseudosolutions*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **11** (1971), 260–262.
1377. ———, *Methods for Solving Incorrectly Posed Problems*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1984, Translated from the Russian by A. B. Aries, Translation edited by Z. Nashed.
1378. G. L. Morris and P. L. Odell, *A characterization for generalized inverses of matrices*, SIAM Rev. **10** (1968), 208–211.
1379. ———, *Common solutions for  $n$  matrix equations with applications*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **15** (1968), 272–274.
1380. G. D. Mostow and J. H. Sampson, *Linear Algebra*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1969.
1381. G. D. Mostow, J. H. Sampson, and J. -P. Meyer, *Fundamental Structures of Algebra*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1963.
1382. L. Moura and R. Kitney, *A direct method for least-squares circle fitting*, Comput. Phys. Comm. **64** (1991), no. 1, 57–63, (see [1431]).
1383. C. Müller, *Spherical Harmonics*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, No. 17, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1966.
1384. W. D. Munn, *Pseudoinverses in semigroups*, Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. **57** (1961), 247–250.
1385. ———, *Moore–Penrose inversion in complex contracted inverse semigroup algebras*, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A **66** (1999), no. 3, 297–302.
1386. W. D. Munn and R. Penrose, *A note on inverse semigroups*, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **51** (1955), 396–399.
1387. K. Murakami and T. Aibara, *An improvement on the Moore–Penrose generalized inverse associative memory*, IEEE Trans. Systems Man Cybernet. **17** (1987), no. 4, 699–707.
1388. F. D. Murnaghan and A. Wintner, *A canonical form for real matrices under orthogonal transformation*, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. **17** (1931), 417–420.
1389. F. J. Murray and J. von Neumann, *On rings of operators*, Ann. of Math. **37** (1936), 116–229.
1390. K. V. V. Murthy and V. Ramachandran, *On the ranks of certain matrices*, Matrix Tensor Quart. **31** (1980/81), no. 3, 67–69.
1391. K. N. Murty and P. V. S. Lakshmi, *On two-point boundary value problems*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **153** (1990), no. 1, 217–225.
1392. M. S. N. Murty and B. V. Appa Rao, *Application of Moore–Penrose inverse to three point boundary value problems*, Ranchi Univ. Math. J. **29** (1998), 1–9 (1999).
1393. M. S. N. Murty and D. R. K. S. Rao, *Application of generalized inverses to two-point boundary value problems*, Bull. Inst. Math. Acad. Sinica **19** (1991), no. 3, 271–278.
1394. S. Nakagiri and K. Suzuki, *Finite element interval analysis of external loads identified by displacement input with uncertainty*, Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering **168** (1999), no. 1–4, 63–72.
1395. K. S. Subramonian Nambooripad, *The natural partial order on a regular semigroup*, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2) **23** (1980), no. 3, 249–260.
1396. V. C. Nanda, *A generalization of Cayley’s theorem*, Math. Z. **101** (1967), 331–334.
1397. J. C. Nash, *Compact Numerical Methods for Computers*, second ed., Adam Hilger Ltd., Bristol, 1990.
1398. J. C. Nash and R. L. C. Wang, *Algorithm 645: subroutines for testing programs that compute the generalized inverse of a matrix*, ACM Trans. Math. Software **12** (1986), no. 3, 274–277.
1399. S. G. Nash, *Newton-type minimization via the Lánczos method*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **21** (1984), no. 4, 770–788.
1400. M. Z. Nashed, *Steepest descent for singular linear operator equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **7** (1970), 358–362.
1401. ———, *Generalized inverses, normal solvability, and iteration for singular operator equations*, Non-linear Functional Anal. and Appl. (Proc. Advanced Sem., Math. Res. Center, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1970), Academic Press, New York, 1971, pp. 311–359.
1402. M. Z. Nashed (ed.), *Generalized Inverses and Applications (Proc. Sem., Math. Res. Center, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1973)*, New York, Academic Press, 1976.
1403. ———, *Generalized inverses in analysis and regularization*, [1402], pp. 193–244.
1404. ———, *On moment-discretization and least-squares solutions of linear integral equations of the first kind*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **53** (1976), no. 2, 359–366.
1405. ———, *Perturbations and approximations for generalized inverses and linear operator equations*, [1402], pp. 325–396.
1406. ———, *On the perturbation theory for generalized inverse operators in Banach spaces*, Functional Analysis Methods in Numerical Analysis (Proc. Special Session, Annual Meeting, Amer. Math. Soc., St. Louis, MO, 1977), Springer, Berlin, 1979, pp. 180–195.
1407. ———, *On generalized inverses and operator ranges*, Functional Analysis and Approximation (Oberwolfach, 1980), Birkhäuser, Basel, 1981, pp. 85–96.

1408. M. Z. Nashed and X. Chen, *Convergence of Newton-like methods for singular operator equations using outer inverses*, Numer. Math. **66** (1993), 235–257.
1409. M. Z. Nashed and L. B. Rall, *Annotated bibliography on generalized inverses and applications*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 771–1041.
1410. M. Z. Nashed and G. F. Votruba, *A unified approach to generalized inverses of linear operators. I. Algebraic, topological and projectional properties*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **80** (1974), 825–830.
1411. ———, *A unified approach to generalized inverses of linear operators. II. Extremal and proximal properties*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **80** (1974), 831–835.
1412. ———, *A unified operator theory of generalized inverses*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 1–109.
1413. M. Z. Nashed and G. Wahba, *Convergence rates of approximate least squares solutions of linear integral and operator equations of the first kind*, Math. Comp. **28** (1974), 69–80.
1414. ———, *Generalized inverses in reproducing kernel spaces: an approach to regularization of linear operator equations*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **5** (1974), 974–987.
1415. M. Z. Nashed and Ya Gu Zhao, *The Drazin inverse for singular evolution equations and partial differential operators*, Recent Trends in Differential Equations, World Sci. Publishing, River Edge, NJ, 1992, pp. 441–456.
1416. F. Natterer, *The Mathematics of Computerized Tomography*, Wiley, New York, 1986.
1417. D. L. Nelson, T. O. Lewis, and T. L. Boullion, *A quadratic programming technique using matrix pseudoinverses*, Indust. Math. **21** (1971), 1–21.
1418. A. Neubauer, *Tikhonov-regularization of ill-posed linear operator equations on closed convex sets*, J. Approx. Theory **53** (1988), no. 3, 304–320.
1419. ———, *On converse and saturation results for Tikhonov regularization of linear ill-posed problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **34** (1997), no. 2, 517–527.
1420. H. Neudecker, *A note on Kronecker matrix products and matrix equation systems*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 603–606.
1421. ———, *Mathematical properties of the variance of the multinomial distribution*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **189** (1995), no. 3, 757–762, (see [1799]).
1422. H. Neudecker and Shuangzhe Liu, *The density of the Moore-Penrose inverse of a random matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 123–126.
1423. A. Neumaier, *Hybrid norms and bounds for overdetermined linear systems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **216** (1995), 257–265.
1424. ———, *Solving ill-conditioned and singular linear systems: a tutorial on regularization*, SIAM Rev. **40** (1998), no. 3, 636–666 (electronic).
1425. M. Neumann, *On the Schur complement and the LU-factorization of a matrix*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **9** (1980/81), no. 4, 241–254.
1426. M. Neumann and R. J. Plemmons, *Generalized inverse-positivity and splittings of M-matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **23** (1979), 21–35.
1427. M. Neumann, G. D. Poole, and H. -J. Werner, *More on generalizations of matrix monotonicity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **48** (1982), 413–435.
1428. M. Neumann and H. -J. Werner, *Nonnegative group inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **151** (1991), 85–96.
1429. T. G. Newman, M. Meicler, and P. L. Odell, *On the concept of a  $p - q$  generalized inverse of a matrix*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 276–282.
1430. T. G. Newman and P. L. Odell, *On the concept of a  $p - q$  generalized inverse of a matrix*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 520–525.
1431. Y. Nievergelt, *Computing circles and spheres of arithmetic least squares*, Comput. Phys. Comm. **81** (1994), no. 3, 343–350, (extension of [1382]).
1432. ———, *Total least squares: state-of-the-art regression in numerical analysis*, SIAM Rev. **36** (1994), no. 2, 258–264.
1433. ———, *Schmidt-Mirsky matrix approximation with linearly constrained singular values*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **261** (1997), 207–219.
1434. ———, *A tutorial history of least squares with applications to astronomy and geodesy*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **121** (2000), no. 1-2, 37–72.
1435. Xing Wen Niu, *Plücker coordinates representation for relations and operations between linear subspaces*, J. Math. Res. Exposition **21** (2001), no. 1, 143–147.
1436. B. Noble, *A method for computing the generalized inverse of a matrix*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **3** (1966), 582–584.
1437. ———, *Applied Linear Algebra*, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1969.
1438. ———, *Methods for computing the Moore-Penrose generalized inverse, and related matters*, In Nashed [1402], pp. 245–301.
1439. K. Nomakuchi, *On characterization of generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **33** (1980), 1–8.
1440. K. Nordström, *Some further aspects of the Löwner-ordering antitonicity of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, Comm. Statist. Theory Methods **18** (1989), no. 12, 4471–4489 (1990).
1441. R. L. Obenchain, *Good and optimal ridge estimators*, The Annals of Statist. **6** (1978), no. 5, 1111–1121.
1442. P. L. Odell and T. L. Boullion, *Simultaneous diagonalization of rectangular matrices*, Comput. Math. Appl. **33** (1997), no. 9, 93–96.
1443. P. L. Odell and H. P. Decell, Jr., *On computing the fixed-point probability vector of ergodic transition matrices*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **14** (1967), 765–768.

1444. W. Oktaba, *Tests of hypotheses for the fixed model not of full rank*, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Sér. Sci. Math. Astronom. Phys. **16** (1968), 409–413.
1445. D. P. O’Leary, *On bounds for scaled projections and pseudo-inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **132** (1990), 115–117, (Answer to a question in [1764]).
1446. I. Olkin, *The density of the inverse and pseudo-inverse of a random matrix*, Statist. Probab. Lett. **38** (1998), no. 2, 131–135, (alternative proof to [2098]).
1447. J. M. Ortega and W. C. Rheinboldt, *Iterative Solution of Nonlinear Equations in Several Variables*, Academic Press, New York, 1970.
1448. E. E. Osborne, *On least squares solutions of linear equations*, J. Assoc. Comput. Mach. **8** (1961), 628–636.
1449. ———, *Smallest least squares solutions of linear equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **2** (1965), 300–307.
1450. M. R. Osborne, *A class of methods for minimising a sum of squares*, Austral. Comput. J. **4** (1972), 164–169.
1451. A. Ostrowski, *A new proof of Haynsworth’s quotient formula for Schur complements.*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **4** (1971), 389–392.
1452. D. V. Ouellette, *Schur complements and statistics*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **36** (1981), 187–295.
1453. C. C. Paige and M. A. Saunders, *Least squares estimation of discrete linear dynamic systems using orthogonal transformations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **14** (1977), no. 2, 180–193.
1454. ———, *Towards a generalized singular value decomposition*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **18** (1981), 398–405.
1455. C.-T. Pan, *On the existence and computation of rank-revealing LU factorizations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **316** (2000), no. 1-3, 199–222.
1456. C.-T. Pan and K. Sigmon, *A bottom-up inductive proof of the singular value decomposition*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **15** (1994), no. 1, 59–61.
1457. Ping Qi Pan and Zi Xiang Ouyang, *Moore–Penrose inverse simplex algorithms based on successive linear subprogramming approach*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **3** (1994), no. 2, 180–190.
1458. V. Pan and R. S. R. Schreiber, *An improved newton iteration for the generalized inverse of a matrix with applications*, SIAM J. Sci. Statist. Comput. **12** (1991), 1109–1130.
1459. L. Pandolfi, *Controllability and stabilization for linear systems of algebraic and differential equations*, J. Optim. Theory Appl. **30** (1980), no. 4, 601–620.
1460. B. N. Parlett, *The LU and QR algorithms*, In Ralston and Wilf [1552], pp. 116–130, Vol. II.
1461. K. H. Parshall, *Eliakim Hastings Moore and the founding of a mathematical community in America*, Annals of Science **41** (1984), 313–333, (reprinted in *A Century of Mathematics in America – Part II*, ed. Peter Duren et al, American Mathematical Society, 1989, pp. 155–175).
1462. K. H. Parshall and D. E. Rowe, *The Emergence of the American Mathematical Research Community, 1876–1900: J. J. Sylvester, Felix Klein, and E. H. Moore*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1994.
1463. S. Pati, *Moore–Penrose inverse of matrices on idempotent semirings*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **22** (2000), no. 2, 617–626 (electronic).
1464. M. Pavel-Parvu and A. Korganoff, *Iteration functions for solving polynomial equations*, Constructive Aspects of the Fundamental Theorem of Algebra (New York) (B. Dejon and P. Henrici, eds.), John Wiley, 1969.
1465. G. Peano, *Intégration par séries des équations différentielles linéaires*, Mathematische Annalen **32** (1888), 450–456.
1466. M. H. Pearl, *On Cayley’s parametrization*, Canad. J. Math. **9** (1957), 553–562.
1467. ———, *A further extension of Cayley’s parametrization*, Canad. J. Math. **11** (1959), 48–50.
1468. ———, *On normal and  $EP_r$  matrices*, Michigan Math. J. **6** (1959), 1–5.
1469. ———, *On normal  $EP_r$  matrices*, Michigan Math. J. **8** (1961), 33–37.
1470. ———, *On generalized inverses of matrices*, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. **62** (1966), 673–677.
1471. ———, *A decomposition theorem for matrices*, Canad. J. Math. **19** (1967), 344–349, (see [1821], [2053]).
1472. ———, *Generalized inverses of matrices with entries taken from an arbitrary field*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **1** (1968), 571–587, (see also [1592]).
1473. ———, *Automorphic transformations of an arbitrary matrix*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **15** (1984), no. 3-4, 245–256.
1474. K. Pearson, *On lines and planes of closest fit to points in space*, Philosophical Magazine **2** (1901), 559–572.
1475. R. Peluso and G. Piazza, *Bounds for products of singular values of a matrix*, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7) **19** (1999), no. 4, 507–522 (2000).
1476. R. H. Pennington, *Introductory Computer Methods and Numerical Analysis*, MacMillan Co., New York, 1970.
1477. R. Penrose, *A generalized inverse for matrices*, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **51** (1955), 406–413.
1478. ———, *On best approximate solutions of linear matrix equations*, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society **52** (1956), 17–19.
1479. V. Pereyra, *Iterative methods for solving nonlinear least squares problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **4** (1967), 27–36.

1480. ———, *Stability of general systems of linear equations*, *Aequationes Mathematicae* **2** (1969), 194–206.
1481. V. Pereyra and J. B. Rosen, *Computation of the pseudoinverse of a matrix of unknown rank*, Tech. Report CS 13, Dept. of Computer Science, Stanford University, Stanford, CA, Sept. 1964, (*Comp. Rev.* **6**(1965), 259 #7948).
1482. G. Peters and J. H. Wilkinson, *The least squares problem and pseudo-inverses*, *Comput. J.* **13** (1970), 309–316.
1483. W. V. Petryshyn, *On generalized inverses and on the uniform convergence of  $(I - \beta K)^n$  with application to iterative methods*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **18** (1967), 417–439.
1484. D. L. Phillips, *A technique for the numerical solution of certain integral equations of the first kind*, *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **9** (1962), 84–97.
1485. R. Picón, *A systematic deduction of linear natural approach equations*, *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering* **177** (1999), 137–151.
1486. W. H. Pierce, *A self-correcting matrix iteration for the Moore-Penrose generalized inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **244** (1996), 357–363.
1487. A. Pietsch, *Zur Theorie der  $\sigma$ -Transformationen in lokalkonvexen Vektorräumen*, *Math. Nach.* **21** (1960), 347–369.
1488. R. Piziak, P. L. Odell, and R. Hahn, *Constructing projections on sums and intersections*, *Comput. Math. Appl.* **37** (1999), no. 1, 67–74.
1489. R. L. Plackett, *Some theorems in least squares*, *Biometrika* **37** (1950), 149–157.
1490. R. J. Plemmons, *Generalized inverses of Boolean relation matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **20** (1971), 426–433.
1491. R. J. Plemmons and R. E. Cline, *The generalized inverse of a nonnegative matrix*, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **31** (1972), 46–50, (erratum, *ibid* **39**(1972), 651).
1492. T. Poggio and F. Girosi, *Regularization algorithms for learning that are equivalent to multilayer networks*, *Science* **247** (1990), no. 4945, 978–982.
1493. Olga Pokorná, *On the pseudoinversion of matrix products*, *Numerical Methods (Third Colloq., Keszthely, 1977)*, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 501–506.
1494. W. Pözlleitner and H. Wechsler, *Selective and focused invariant recognition using distributed associative memories (DAM)*, *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence* **12** (1990), no. 8, 809–814.
1495. G. D. Poole and G. P. Barker, *MP matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **26** (1979), 165–174.
1496. G. D. Poole and T. L. Boullion, *The Drazin inverse for certain power matrices*, *Indust. Math.* **22** (1972), 35–37.
1497. ———, *Weak spectral inverses which are partial isometries*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **23** (1972), 171–172.
1498. ———, *The Drazin inverse and a spectral inequality of Marcus, Minc, and Moyls*, *J. Optimization Theory Appl.* **15** (1975), 503–508.
1499. W. A. Porter, *Modern Foundations of System Engineering*, MacMillan, New York, 1966.
1500. ———, *A basic optimization problem in linear systems*, *Math. Syst. Th.* **5** (1971), 20–44.
1501. W. A. Porter and J. P. Williams, *Extension of the minimum effort control problem*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **13** (1966), 536–549.
1502. ———, *A note on the minimum effort control problem*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **13** (1966), 251–264.
1503. K. M. Prasad, *Generalized inverses of matrices over commutative rings*, In Bapat et al. [108], (special issue of *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **211** (1994)), pp. 35–52.
1504. K. M. Prasad and R. B. Bapat, *The generalized Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **165** (1992), 59–69.
1505. ———, *A note on the Khatri-inverse*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **54** (1992), no. 2, 291–295.
1506. K. M. Prasad, K. P. S. Bhaskara Rao, and R. B. Bapat, *Generalized inverses over integral domains. II. Group inverses and Drazin inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **146** (1991), 31–47.
1507. William K. Pratt and Faramarz Davarian, *Fast computational techniques for pseudoinverse and Wiener image restoration*, *IEEE Trans. Computers* **C-26** (1977), no. 6, 571–580.
1508. G. B. Preston, *Inverse semi-groups*, *J. London Math. Soc.* **29** (1954), 396–403.
1509. C. M. Price, *The matrix pseudoinverse and minimal variance estimates*, *SIAM Rev.* **6** (1964), 115–120.
1510. R. M. Pringle and A. A. Rayner, *Expressions for generalized inverses of a bordered matrix with application to the theory of constrained linear models*, *SIAM Rev.* **12** (1970), 107–115.
1511. ———, *Generalized Inverse Matrices with Applications to Statistics. griffin's statistical monographs and courses, no. 28*, Hafner Publishing Co., New York, 1971.
1512. A. J. Pritchard, *The application of pseudo-inverses and fixed point theorems in systems theory*, *Bull. Inst. Math. Appl.* **19** (1983), no. 5-6, 110–115.
1513. Mathematical Genealogy Project, <http://hcoonce.math.mankato.edu>
1514. D. Przeworska-Rolewicz and S. Rolewicz, *Equations in Linear Spaces*, *Polska Akad. Nauk Monog. Mat.*, vol. 47, PWN Polish Scientific Publishers, Warsaw, 1968.
1515. A. C. Pugh and Liansheng Tan, *A generalized chain-scattering representation and its algebraic system properties*, *IEEE Trans. Automat. Control* **45** (2000), no. 5, 1002–1007.
1516. P. Pulay and G. Fogarasi, *Geometry optimization in redundant internal coordinates*, *The Journal of Chemical Physics* **96** (1992), no. 4, 2856–2860, (see [1238]).

1517. S. Puntanen and A. J. Scott, *Some further remarks on the singular linear model*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **237/238** (1996), 313–327.
1518. S. Puntanen and G. P. H. Styan, *The equality of the ordinary least squares estimator and the best linear unbiased estimator (with comments by O. Kempthorne and S. R. Searle and a reply by the authors)*, *Amer. Statist.* **43** (1989), no. 3, 153–164.
1519. S. Puntanen, G. P. H. Styan, and H. -J. Werner, *Two matrix-based proofs that the linear estimator  $Gy$  is the best linear unbiased estimator*, *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **88** (2000), no. 2, 173–179.
1520. M. L. Puri, C. T. Russell, and T. Mathew, *Convergence of generalized inverses with applications to asymptotic hypothesis testing*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **46** (1984), no. 2, 277–286.
1521. R. Puystjens, *Moore-Penrose inverses for matrices over some Noetherian rings*, *J. Pure Appl. Algebra* **31** (1984), no. 1-3, 191–198.
1522. ———, *Some aspects of generalized invertibility*, *Bull. Soc. Math. Belg. Sér. A* **40** (1988), no. 1, 67–72.
1523. R. Puystjens and H. de Smet, *The Moore-Penrose inverse for matrices over skew polynomial rings*, *Ring Theory, Antwerp 1980 (Proc. Conf., Univ. Antwerp, Antwerp, 1980)*, Springer, Berlin, 1980, pp. 94–103.
1524. R. Puystjens and R. E. Hartwig, *The group inverse of a companion matrix*, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* **43** (1997), no. 1-3, 137–150.
1525. R. Puystjens and D. W. Robinson, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a morphism with factorization*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **40** (1981), 129–141.
1526. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of a morphism in an additive category*, *Comm. Algebra* **12** (1984), no. 3-4, 287–299, (see [781]).
1527. ———, *Symmetric morphisms and the existence of Moore-Penrose inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **131** (1990), 51–69.
1528. W. C. Pye, *Nonnegative Drazin inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **30** (1980), 149–153.
1529. W. C. Pye, T. L. Boullion, and T. A. Atchison, *The pseudoinverse of a centrosymmetric matrix*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **6** (1973), 201–204.
1530. ———, *The pseudoinverse of a composite matrix of circulants*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 552–555.
1531. L. D. Pyle, *Generalized inverse computations using the gradient projection method*, *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **11** (1964), 422–428.
1532. ———, *A generalized inverse  $\varepsilon$ -algorithm for constructing intersection projection matrices, with applications*, *Numer. Math.* **10** (1967), 86–102.
1533. ———, *The generalized inverse in linear programming. Basic structure*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **22** (1972), 335–355.
1534. L. D. Pyle and R. E. Cline, *The generalized inverse in linear programming—interior gradient projection methods*, *SIAM. J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 511–534.
1535. Yu. P. Pyt'ev, *A pseudoinverse operator. Properties and applications*, *Mat. Sb. (N.S.)* **118(160)** (1982), no. 1, 19–49, 143.
1536. P. Rabinowitz (editor), *Numerical Methods for Nonlinear Algebraic Equations*, Gordon and Breach, London, 1970.
1537. G. Rabson, *The generalized inverse in set theory and matrix theory*, Tech. report, Dept. of Mathematics, Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, NY, 1969.
1538. M. Radić, *A definition of the determinant of a rectangular matrix*, *Glasnik Mat. Ser. III* **1 (21)** (1966), 17–22.
1539. ———, *On a generalization of the Arghiriade-Dragomir representation of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8)* **44** (1968), 333–336.
1540. R. Rado, *Note on generalized inverses of matrices*, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **52** (1956), 600–601.
1541. M. Abdur Rahman, *Representation of Moore-Penrose generalized inverse of the product of two matrices*, *Ganit. Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical Society* **13** (1993), no. 1-2, 83–85.
1542. V. Rakočević, *Moore-Penrose inverse in Banach algebras*, *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. Sect. A* **88** (1988), no. 1, 57–60.
1543. ———, *On the continuity of the Moore-Penrose inverse in Banach algebras*, *Facta Univ. Ser. Math. Inform. (1991)*, no. 6, 133–138.
1544. ———, *Continuity of the Drazin inverse*, *J. Operator Theory* **41** (1999), no. 1, 55–68.
1545. ———, *Continuity, differentiability and perturbations of the Drazin inverse*, *Proceedings of the 10th Congress of Yugoslav Mathematicians (Belgrade, 2001)*, Univ. Belgrade Fac. Math., Belgrade, 2001, pp. 99–112.
1546. V. Rakočević and Yimin Wei, *The perturbation theory for the Drazin inverse and its applications II*, *J. Austral. Math. Soc.* **70** (2001), no. 2, 189–197.
1547. ———, *The perturbation theory for the Drazin inverse and its applications. II*, *J. Aust. Math. Soc.* **70** (2001), no. 2, 189–197.
1548. Vladimir Rakočević and Yimin Wei, *A weighted Drazin inverse and applications*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **350** (2002), 25–39.
1549. M. Rakowski, *Generalized pseudoinverses of matrix valued functions*, *Integral Equations Operator Theory* **14** (1991), no. 4, 564–585.
1550. L. B. Rall, *Computational Solution of Nonlinear Operator Equations*, Wiley, New York, 1969.
1551. A. Ralston and P. Rabinowitz, *A First Course in Numerical Analysis (2nd edition)*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1978.

1552. A. Ralston and H. Wilf (eds.), *Mathematical Methods for Digital Computers*, New York, Wiley, 1967.
1553. K. G. Ramamurthy and S. R. Mohan, *Nonnegativity of principal minors of generalized inverses of  $p_0$ -matrices*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **65** (1985), 125–131.
1554. J. H. Randall and A. A. Rayner, *The accuracy of least squares calculations with the Cholesky algorithm*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **127** (1990), 463–502.
1555. C. R. Rao, *Markoff's theorem with linear restrictions on parameters*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **7** (1945), 16–20.
1556. ———, *A note on a generalized inverse of a matrix with applications to problems in mathematical statistics*, *J. Roy. Statist. soc. Ser. B* **24** (1962), 152–158.
1557. ———, *Linear Statistical Inference and its Applications*, J. Wiley & Sons, New York, 1965, (Second edition, 1973).
1558. ———, *Generalized inverse for matrices and its applications in mathematical statistics*, *Research Papers in Statistics (Festschrift J. Neyman)*, Wiley, London, 1966, pp. 263–279.
1559. ———, *Calculus of generalized inverses of matrices, part I: General theory*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **29** (1967), 317–342.
1560. ———, *Unified theory of linear estimation*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **33** (1971), 371–394, (see [1562], [1561]).
1561. ———, *Corrigenda: "Unified theory of linear estimation" (Sankhyā Ser. A **33** (1971), 371–394)*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **34** (1972), 477.
1562. ———, *Corrigendum: "Unified theory of linear estimation" (Sankhyā Ser. A **33** (1971), 371–394)*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **34** (1972), 194.
1563. ———, *Projectors, generalized inverses and the blue's*, *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **36** (1974), 442–448.
1564. ———, *Estimation of parameters in a linear model (first 1975 Wald memorial lecture)*, *Ann. Statist.* **4** (1976), no. 6, 1023–1037, (see [1566]).
1565. ———, *Choice of best linear estimators in the Gauss-Markoff model with a singular dispersion matrix*, *Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods* **7** (1978), no. 13, 1199–1208.
1566. ———, *Correction to: "Estimation of parameters in a linear model" (Ann. Statist. **4** (1976), no. 6, 1023–1037)*, *Ann. Statist.* **7** (1979), no. 3, 696.
1567. ———, *A lemma on  $g$ -inverse of a matrix and computation of correlation coefficients in the singular case*, *Communications in Statistics (A)* **10** (1981), 1–10.
1568. ———, *The inefficiency of least squares: extensions of the Kantorovich inequality*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **70** (1985), 249–255.
1569. ———, *Linear transformations, projection operators and generalized inverses: a geometric approach*, *Contributions to Stochastics*, Wiley, New York, 1992, pp. 1–10.
1570. C. R. Rao and S. K. Mitra, *Generalized Inverse of Matrices and its Applications*, John Wiley, New York, 1971.
1571. ———, *Theory and application of constrained inverse of matrices*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **24** (1973), 473–488.
1572. C. R. Rao, S. K. Mitra, and P. Bhimasankaram, *Determination of a matrix by its subclasses of generalized inverses*, *Sankhyā Ser. A* **34** (1972), 5–8.
1573. C. R. Rao and H. Yanai, *General definition and decomposition of projectors and some applications to statistical problems*, *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **3** (1979), 1–17.
1574. ———, *Generalized inverse of linear transformations: a geometric approach*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **66** (1985), 87–98.
1575. ———, *Generalized inverses of partitioned matrices useful in statistical applications*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **70** (1985), 105–113.
1576. K. P. S. Bhaskara Rao, *On generalized inverses of matrices over principal ideal rings*, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* **10** (1981), no. 2, 145–154.
1577. ———, *On generalized inverses of matrices over integral domains*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **49** (1983), 179–189.
1578. A. A. Rayner and R. M. Pringle, *A note on generalized inverses in the linear hypothesis not of full rank*, *Ann. Math. Statist.* **38** (1967), 271–273.
1579. ———, *Some aspects of the solution of singular normal equations with the use of linear restrictions*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **31** (1976), no. 3, 449–460, (erratum, *ibid* **47**(1987), 1130).
1580. W. T. Reid, *Generalized Green's matrices for compatible systems of differential equations*, *Amer. J. Math.* **53** (1931), 443–459.
1581. ———, *Principal solutions of non-oscillatory linear differential systems*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **9** (1964), 397–423.
1582. ———, *Generalized Green's matrices for two-point boundary problems*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **15** (1967), 856–870.
1583. ———, *Generalized inverses of differential and integral operators*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 1–25.
1584. ———, *Ordinary Differential Equations*, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1970.
1585. ———, *Generalized polar coordinate transformations for differential systems*, *Rocky Mountain J. Math.* **1** (1971), no. 2, 383–406.
1586. ———, *A result on the singularities of matrix functions*, *Quart. Appl. Math.* **35** (1977/78), no. 2, 293–296.
1587. B. C. Rennie, *Letter to the editor: "Rank factorization of a matrix and its applications" [Math. Sci.*

- 13** (1988), no. 1, 4–14; MR 90a:15009a] by P. Bhimasankaram, *Math. Sci.* **13** (1988), no. 2, 152, (see [206]).
1588. W. C. Rheinboldt, *A unified convergence theory for a class of iterative processes*, *SIAM J. Numer. Anal.* **5** (1968), 42–63.
1589. O. M. Ribits'ka, *A fractional-analytic method of finding Moore-Penrose and Drasin pseudo-inverse matrices*, *Mat. Metodi Fiz.-Mekh. Polya* **39** (1996), no. 2, 140–143.
1590. J. Rice, *Experiments on gram-schmidt orthogonalization*, *Math. Comput.* **20** (1966), 325–328.
1591. M. Q. Rieck, *Totally isotropic subspaces, complementary subspaces, and generalized inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **251** (1997), 239–248, (extension of a result of [1472]).
1592. ———, *Maximal orthogonality and pseudo-orthogonality with applications to generalized inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **315** (2000), no. 1-3, 155–173.
1593. K. S. Riedel, *A Sherman-Morrison-Woodbury identity for rank augmenting matrices with application to centering*, *SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl.* **13** (1992), no. 2, 659–662, (see [598]).
1594. R. F. Rinehart, *The equivalence of definitions of a matrix function*, *Amer. Math. Monthly* **62** (1955), 395–414.
1595. W. Rising, *Applications of generalized inverses to Markov chains*, *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **23** (1991), 293–302.
1596. P. D. Robers and A. Ben-Israel, *An interval programming algorithm for discrete linear  $L_1$  approximation problems*, *J. Approximation Theory* **2** (1969), 323–336.
1597. ———, *A suboptimization method for interval linear programming: A new method for linear programming*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **3** (1970), 383–405.
1598. P. Robert, *On the group-inverse of a linear transformation*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **22** (1968), 658–669.
1599. D. W. Robinson, *A proof of the composite function theorem for matrix functions*, *Amer. Math. Monthly* **64** (1957), 34–35.
1600. ———, *On the generalized inverse of an arbitrary linear transformation*, *Amer. Math. Monthly* **69** (1962), 412–416.
1601. ———, *Gauss and generalized inverses*, *Historia Mathematica* **7** (1980), 118–125.
1602. ———, *On the covariance of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **61** (1984), 91–99.
1603. ———, *Covariance of Moore-Penrose inverses with respect to an invertible matrix*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **71** (1985), 275–281.
1604. ———, *Nullities of submatrices of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **94** (1987), 127–132.
1605. ———, *The determinantal rank idempotents of a matrix*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **237/238** (1996), 83–96.
1606. ———, *The image of the adjoint mapping*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **277** (1998), no. 1-3, 143–148.
1607. ———, *Separation of subspaces by volume*, *Amer. Math. Monthly* **105** (1998), no. 1, 22–27.
1608. D. W. Robinson and R. Puystjens, *EP morphisms*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **64** (1985), 157–174.
1609. ———, *Generalized inverses of morphisms with kernels*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **96** (1987), 65–85.
1610. D. W. Robinson, R. Puystjens, and J. Van Geel, *Categories of matrices with only obvious Moore-Penrose inverses*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **97** (1987), 93–102.
1611. S. M. Robinson, *A short proof of Cramer's rule*, *Math. Mag.* **43** (1977), 94–95, (Reprinted in *Selected Papers on Algebra* (S. Montgomery et al, editors), *Math. Assoc. of Amer.*, 1977, pp. 313–314).
1612. S. Roch and B. Silbermann, *Asymptotic Moore-Penrose invertibility of singular integral operators*, *Integral Equations Operator Theory* **26** (1996), no. 1, 81–101.
1613. ———, *Index calculus for approximation methods and singular value decomposition*, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **225** (1998), no. 2, 401–426.
1614. ———, *Continuity of generalized inverses in Banach algebras*, *Studia Math.* **136** (1999), no. 3, 197–227.
1615. R. T. Rockafellar, *Convex Analysis*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1970.
1616. C. A. Rohde, *Contributions to the theory, computation and application of generalized inverses*, Ph.d., University of North Carolina, Raleigh, N.C., May 1964.
1617. ———, *Generalized inverses of partitioned matrices*, *J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math.* **13** (1965), 1033–1035.
1618. ———, *Some results on generalized inverses*, *SIAM Rev.* **8** (1966), 201–205.
1619. ———, *Special applications of the theory of generalized matrix inversion to statistics*, In Boullion and Odell [255], pp. 239–266.
1620. C. A. Rohde and J. R. Harvey, *Unified least squares analysis*, *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **60** (1965), 523–527.
1621. O. A. Romanova and N. A. Sidorov, *The role of Schmidt's lemma and pseudoinverse operators in the theory of differential equations with degeneration*, *Analytic Methods in the Theory of Elliptic Equations*, “Nauka” Sibirsk. Otdel., Novosibirsk, 1982, pp. 82–88.
1622. N. J. Rose, *A note on computing the Drazin inverse*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **15** (1976), no. 2, 95–98.



1623. ———, *The Laurent expansion of a generalized resolvent with some applications*, SIAM J. Math. Anal. **9** (1978), no. 4, 751–758.
1624. J. B. Rosen, *The gradient projection method for nonlinear programming. Part I: Linear Constraints*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **8** (1960), 181–217.
1625. ———, *The gradient projection method for nonlinear programming. Part II: Nonlinear Constraints*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **9** (1961), 514–532.
1626. ———, *Minimum and basic solutions to singular linear systems*, J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math. **12** (1964), 156–162.
1627. ———, *Chebyshev solutions of large linear systems*, J. Comput. Syst. Sci. **1** (1967), 29–43.
1628. M. Rosenberg, *Range decomposition and generalized inverse of nonnegative Hermitian matrices*, SIAM Rev. **11** (1969), 568–571.
1629. P. C. Rosenbloom, *The method of steepest descent*, Numerical Analysis. Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium in Applied Mathematics, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1956, pp. 127–176.
1630. U. G. Rothblum, *A representation of the Drazin inverse and characterizations of the index*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **31** (1976), no. 4, 646–648.
1631. ———, *Resolvent expansions of matrices and applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **38** (1981), 33–49.
1632. A. L. Rukhin, *Pattern correlation matrices and their properties*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **327** (2001), no. 1-3, 105–114.
1633. B. Rust, W. R. Burrus, and C. Schneeberger, *A simple algorithm for computing the generalized inverse of a matrix*, Comm. ACM **9** (1966), 381–385, 387.
1634. R. A. Šafiev, *Methods for the computation of a pseudoinverse operator*, Akad. Nauk Azerbaidžan. SSR Dokl. **34** (1978), no. 1, 6–9.
1635. ———, *On the stability of pseudoinversion*, Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidžhan. SSR Ser. Fiz.-Tekhn. Mat. Nauk **1** (1980), no. 3, 3–10.
1636. ———, *L-pseudoinversion*, Akad. Nauk Azerbaidžhan. SSR Dokl. **37** (1981), no. 5, 8–12.
1637. ———, *Regular methods of calculation of L-pseudoinverse operators*, Zh. Vychisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **23** (1983), no. 3, 536–544, (English translation: U.S.S.R. Comput. Math. and Math. Phys. **23** (1983), no. 3, 14–19).
1638. R. A. Šafiev and A. È. Babaeva, *Pseudoinversion of selfadjoint operators in Banach spaces*, Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidžhan. SSR Ser. Fiz.-Tekhn. Mat. Nauk **3** (1982), no. 6, 3–7 (1983).
1639. S. Saitoh, *Positive definite Hermitian matrices and reproducing kernels*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **48** (1982), 119–130.
1640. ———, *One approach to some general integral transforms and its applications*, Integral Transform. Spec. Funct. **3** (1995), no. 1, 49–84.
1641. ———, *Integral Transforms, Reproducing Kernels and their Applications*, Longman, Harlow, 1997.
1642. ———, *Representations of inverse functions*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **125** (1997), no. 12, 3633–3639.
1643. S. Sakallioğlu and F. Akdeniz, *Computation of the Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix using the full rank factorization*, Pure Appl. Math. Sci. **39** (1994), no. 1-2, 79–84.
1644. S. Sakallioğlu and F. Akdeniz, *Generalized inverse estimator and comparison with least squares estimator*, Turkish J. Math. **22** (1998), no. 1, 77–84.
1645. G. Salinetti, *The generalized inverse in parametric programming*, Calcolo **11** (1974), 351–363 (1975).
1646. A. Sard, *Approximation based on nonscalar observations*, J. Approximation Theory **8** (1973), 315–334, (see [721]).
1647. W. Sautter, *A posteriori-Fehlerabschätzungen für die Pseudoinverse und die Lösung minimaler Länge*, Computing **14** (1975), no. 1-2, 37–44.
1648. K. Scharnhorst, *Angles in complex vector spaces*, Acta Applicandae Mathematicae **69** (2001), 95–103.
1649. H. Scheffé, *An inverse problem in correlation theory*, Amer. Math. Monthly **49** (1942), 99–104.
1650. ———, *The Analysis of Variance*, Wiley, New York, 1959.
1651. J. -P. Schellhorn, *Generalized inverses and generalized convexity*, Statistical Data Analysis and Inference (Neuchâtel, 1989), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 445–455.
1652. E. Schmidt, *Zur Theorie der linearen und nichtlinearen Integralgleichungen, I. Entwicklung willkürlicher Funktionen nach Systemen vorgeschriebener*, Math. Ann. **63** (1907), 433–476, (see SVD history in [1765]).
1653. ———, *Zur Theorie der linearen und nichtlinearen Integralgleichungen, II. Auflösung der allgemeinen linearen Integralgleichung*, Math. Ann. **64** (1907), 161–174.
1654. I. J. Schoenberg, *Interpolating splines as limits of polynomials*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **52/53** (1983), 617–628.
1655. P. H. Schönemann, *A generalized solution of the orthogonal Procrustes problem*, Psychometrika **31** (1966), 1–10.
1656. P. Schönfeld and H. -J. Werner, *A note on C. R. Rao's wider definition BLUE in the general Gauss-Markov model*, Sankhyā Ser. B **49** (1987), no. 1, 1–8.
1657. M. Schreiber, *Differential Forms: A Heuristic Introduction*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1977.
1658. R. S. Schreiber, *Computing generalized inverses and eigenvalues of symmetric matrices using systolic arrays*, Computing Methods in Applied Sciences and Engineering, VI (Versailles, 1983), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 285–295.

1659. R. S. Schreiber and B. N. Parlett, *Block reflectors: Theory and computation*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **25** (1988), no. 1, 189–205.
1660. O. Schreier and E. Sperner, *Introduction to Modern Algebra and Matrix Theory*, Chelsea Publishing Company, New York, N. Y., 1951, Translated by Martin Davis and Melvin Hausner.
1661. G. Schulz, *Iterative Berechnung der Reziproken Matrix*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **13** (1933), 57–59.
1662. I. Schur, *Potenzreihen im Innern des Einheitskreises*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **147** (1917), 205–232.
1663. J. T. Schwartz, *Perturbations of spectral operators, and applications*, Pacific J. Math. **4** (1954), 415–458.
1664. H. Schwerdtfeger, *Les Fonctions de Matrices I. Les Fonctions Univalentes*, Actualités Scientifiques et Industrielles, No. 649, Herman, Paris, 1938.
1665. ———, *Introduction to Linear Algebra and the Theory of Matrices*, P. Noordhoff, Groningen, 1950.
1666. ———, *Remarks on the generalized inverse of a matrix*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **1** (1968), 325–328.
1667. ———, *On the covariance of the Moore-Penrose inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **52/53** (1983), 629–643.
1668. ———, *On the covariance of the Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix*, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada **5** (1983), no. 2, 75–77.
1669. R. K. Scott, *Existence of strong solutions to the generalized inverse of the quasi-geostrophic equations*, Inverse Problems **16** (2000), no. 4, 891–907.
1670. J. E. Scroggs and P. L. Odell, *An alternate definition of a pseudoinverse of a matrix*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **14** (1966), 796–810, (see [256]).
1671. H. L. Seal, *Studies in the history of probability and statistics. XV. The historical development of the Gauss linear model*, Biometrika **54** (1967), 1–24.
1672. S. R. Searle, *Additional results concerning estimable functions and generalized inverse matrices*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **27** (1965), 486–490.
1673. ———, *Linear Models*, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1971.
1674. ———, *Extending some results and proofs for the singular linear model*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **210** (1994), 139–151.
1675. G. A. F. Seber, *The Linear Hypothesis: A General Theory*, Charles Griffin & Co. Ltd., London, 1966.
1676. J. Seely, *Linear spaces and unbiased estimation*, Ann. Math. Statist. **41** (1970), 1725–1734.
1677. ———, *Linear spaces and unbiased estimation—Application to the mixed linear model*, Ann. Math. Statist. **41** (1970), 1735–1748.
1678. J. Seely and G. Zyskind, *Linear spaces and minimum variance unbiased estimation*, Ann. Math. Statist. **42** (1971), 691–703.
1679. J. Seidel, *Angles and distances in  $n$ -dimensional Euclidean and non-Euclidean geometry. I, II, III*, Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A. **58** = Indag. Math. **17** (1955), 329–335, 336–340, 535–541.
1680. S. K. Sen and S. S. Prabhu, *Optimal iterative schemes for computing the Moore-Penrose matrix inverse*, Internat. J. Systems Sci. **7** (1976), no. 8, 847–852.
1681. E. Seneta, *Perturbation of the stationary distribution measured by ergodicity coefficients*, Adv. in Appl. Probab. **20** (1988), no. 1, 228–230.
1682. ———, *Sensitivity of finite Markov chains under perturbation*, Statist. Probab. Lett. **17** (1993), no. 2, 163–168.
1683. A. Sengupta, *Multifunction and generalized inverse*, J. Inverse Ill-Posed Probl. **5** (1997), 265–285.
1684. Jia-Yu Shao and Hai-Ying Shan, *Matrices with signed generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **322** (2001), 105–127.
1685. ———, *The solution of a problem on matrices having signed generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **345** (2002), 43–70.
1686. G. E. Sharpe and G. P. H. Styan, *Circuit duality and the general network inverse*, IEEE Trans. Circuit Th. **12** (1965), 22–27.
1687. ———, *A note on the general network inverse*, IEEE Trans. Circuit Th. **12** (1965), 632–633.
1688. ———, *Circuit duality and the general network inverse*, Proc. IEEE **55** (1967), 1226–1227.
1689. R. D. Sheffield, *On pseudo-inverses of linear transformations in Banach space*, Tech. Report 2133, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, 1956.
1690. ———, *A general theory for linear systems*, Amer. Math. Monthly **65** (1958), 109–111.
1691. O. B. Sheynin, *R. J. Boscovich's work on probability*, Arch. History Exact Sci. **9** (1972/73), no. 4-5, 306–324.
1692. ———, *The discovery of the principle of least squares*, Historia Sci. (2) **8** (1999), no. 3, 249–264.
1693. Ji Lin Shi and Xiao Fa Shi, *Two iterative methods for computing generalized inverses of matrices*, J. Dalian Inst. Tech. **25** (1986), no. Special Issue on Mathematics, suppl., 37–45.
1694. N. Shinozaki and M. Sibuya, *The reverse order law  $(AB)^- = B^-A^-$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **9** (1974), 29–40.
1695. ———, *Further results on the reverse-order law*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **27** (1979), 9–16.
1696. N. Shinozaki, M. Sibuya, and K. Tanabe, *Numerical algorithms for the Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix: direct methods*, Ann. Inst. Statist. Math. **24** (1972), 193–203.
1697. ———, *Numerical algorithms for the Moore-Penrose inverse of a matrix: iterative methods*, Ann. Inst. Statist. Math. **24** (1972), 621–629.
1698. D. W. Showalter, *Representation and computation of the pseudoinverse*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **18** (1967), 584–586.
1699. D. W. Showalter and A. Ben-Israel, *Representation and computation of the generalized inverse of*

- a bounded linear operator between Hilbert spaces, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **48** (1970), 184–194.
1700. M. Sibuya, *Subclasses of generalized inverses of matrices*, Ann. Inst. Statist. Math. **22** (1970), 543–556.
1701. ———, *Generalized inverses of mappings*, Sankhyā Ser. A **33** (1971), 301–310, (corrigendum: Sankhyā Ser. A **37**(1975), 309).
1702. ———, *The Azumaya-Drazin pseudoinverse and the spectral inverses of a matrix*, Sankhyā Ser. A **35** (1973), 95–102.
1703. A. Sidi, *Development of iterative techniques and extrapolation methods for Drazin inverse solution of consistent or inconsistent singular linear systems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **167** (1992), 171–203.
1704. ———, *A unified approach to Krylov subspace methods for the Drazin-inverse solution of singular nonsymmetric linear systems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **298** (1999), no. 1-3, 99–113.
1705. ———, *DGMRES: A GMRES-type algorithm for Drazin-inverse solution of singular nonsymmetric linear systems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **335** (2001), 189–204.
1706. A. Sidi and Y. Kanevski, *Orthogonal polynomials and semi-iterative methods for the Drazin-inverse solution of singular linear systems*, Numer. Math. (2002).
1707. A. Sidi and V. Kluzner, *A Bi-CG type iterative method for Drazin-inverse solution of singular inconsistent nonsymmetric linear systems of arbitrary index*, Electron. J. Linear Algebra **6** (1999/00), 72–94 (electronic).
1708. C. L. Siegel, *Über die analytische Theorie der quadratischen Formen III*, Ann. Math. **38** (1937), 212–291, (see in particular, pp. 217–229).
1709. ———, *Equivalence of quadratic forms*, Amer. J. Math. **63** (1941), 658–680.
1710. R. Siegmund-Schultze, *The emancipation of mathematical research publishing in the United States from German dominance (1878–1945)*, Historia Mathematica **24** (1997), 135–166.
1711. ———, *Eliakim Hastings Moore's "General Analysis"*, Arch. Hist. Exact Sci. **52** (1998), no. 1, 51–89.
1712. B. Silbermann, *Asymptotic Moore–Penrose inversion of Toeplitz operators*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **256** (1997), 219–234.
1713. I. Singer, *Best Approximation in Normed Linear Spaces by Elements of Linear Subspaces*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1970.
1714. Inderjit Singh, G. Poole, and T. L. Boullion, *A class of Hessenberg matrices with known pseudoinverse and Drazin inverse*, Math. Comp. **29** (1975), 615–619.
1715. K. C. Sivakumar, *Nonnegative generalized inverses*, Indian J. Pure Appl. Math. **28** (1997), no. 7, 939–942.
1716. R. E. Skelton, T. Iwasaki, and K. M. Grigoriadis, *A Unified Algebraic Approach to Linear Control Design*, Taylor & Francis Ltd., London, 1998, (see Chapter 2).
1717. L. Skula, *Involutions for matrices and generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **271** (1998), 283–308.
1718. P. Slavík, *The least extremal solution of the operator equation  $AXB = C$* , J. Math. Anal. Appl. **148** (1990), no. 1, 251–262.
1719. Per A. Smeds, *Line digraphs and the Moore–Penrose inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **36** (1981), 165–172.
1720. G. Smith and F. Campbell, *A critique of some ridge regression methods (with comments by R. A. Thisted, et al, and with a reply by the authors)*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **75** (1980), no. 369, 74–103.
1721. J. D. H. Smith, *Quasigroup actions: Markov chains, pseudoinverses, and linear representations*, Southeast Asian Bull. Math. **23** (1999), no. 4, 719–729.
1722. J. H. Smith, *A geometric treatment of nonnegative generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **2** (1974), 179–184.
1723. R. L. Smith, *The Moore–Penrose inverse of a retro-circulant*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **22** (1978), 1–8.
1724. F. Smithies, *The eigen-values and singular values of integral equations*, Proc. London. Math. Soc. **43** (1937), 255–279.
1725. ———, *The Fredholm theory of integral equations*, Duke Math. J. **8** (1941), 107–130.
1726. ———, *Integral Equations*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, 1958.
1727. T. Söderström and G. W. Stewart, *On the numerical properties of an iterative method for computing the Moore–Penrose generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **11** (1974), 61–74.
1728. V. M. Sokovnin, *Pseudoinverse operators and the identification of linear nonstationary objects*, Control Methods and Models, No. 6 (Russian), Redakcionno-Izdat. Otdel Rīzsk. Politehn. Inst., Riga, 1973, pp. 63–67, 136.
1729. I. Sonin and J. Thornton, *Recursive algorithm for the fundamental/group inverse matrix of a Markov chain from an explicit formula*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **23** (2001), no. 1, 209–224.
1730. E. D. Sontag, *On generalized inverses of polynomial and other matrices*, IEEE Trans. Automat. Control **25** (1980), no. 3, 514–517, (extension of [247]).
1731. E. Spedicato and E. Bodon, *Solving linear least squares by orthogonal factorization and pseudoinverse computation via the modified Huang algorithm in the ABS class*, Computing **42** (1989), no. 2-3, 195–205.
1732. F. M. Speed, *An application of the generalized inverse to the one-way classification*, Amer. Statist. **28** (1974), 16–18, (see [11]).

1733. A. G. Spera, *Radical of a Hestenes ring*, Atti Accad. Sci. Lett. Arti Palermo Parte I (4) **35** (1975/76), 283–296 (1978).
1734. J. E. Spingarn, *Partial inverse of a monotone operator*, Appl. Math. Optim. **10** (1983), no. 3, 247–265.
1735. J. Springer, *Die exakte Berechnung der Moore Penrose-Inversen einer Matrix durch Residuenarithmetik*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **63** (1983), no. 3, 203–210.
1736. ———, *Exact solution of general integer systems of linear equations*, ACM Trans. Math. Software **12** (1986), no. 1, 51–61.
1737. ———, *Verallgemeinerte Inversen ganzzahliger Matrizen*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **67** (1987), no. 10, 503–506.
1738. M. D. Springer, *The Algebra of Random Variables*, John Wiley & Sons, New York-Chichester-Brisbane, 1979, Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics.
1739. V. P. Sreedharan, *Least squares algorithms for finding solutions of overdetermined linear equations which minimize error in an abstract norm*, Numer. Math. **17** (1971), 387–401.
1740. R. P. Srivastav, *An  $L_2$ -theory of dual integral equations*, J. of M. A. C. T. **9** (1976), 1–21.
1741. M. W. Stadelmaier, N. J. Rose, G. D. Poole, and C. D. Meyer, Jr., *Nonnegative matrices with power invariant zero patterns*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **42** (1982), 23–29.
1742. P. Stahlecker and G. Trenkler, *Linear and ellipsoidal restrictions in linear regression*, Statistics **22** (1991), no. 2, 163–176.
1743. I. Stakgold, *Branching of solutions of nonlinear equations*, SIAM Rev. **13** (1971), 289–332, (errata: SIAM Rev. **14**(1972), 492).
1744. W. T. Stallings and T. L. Boullion, *Computation of pseudoinverse matrices using residue arithmetic*, SIAM Rev. **14** (1972), 152–163.
1745. P. S. Stanimirović, *Computing pseudoinverses using minors of an arbitrary matrix*, Filomat (1995), no. 9, part 2, 285–294.
1746. ———, *General determinantal representation of pseudoinverses and its computation*, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza (2) **50** (1995), 41–49.
1747. ———, *Determinantal representation of  $\{I, J, K\}$  inverses and solution of linear systems*, Math. Slovaca **49** (1999), no. 3, 273–286.
1748. ———, *Limit representations of generalized inverses and related methods*, Appl. Math. Comput. **103** (1999), no. 1, 51–68.
1749. P. S. Stanimirović and D. S. Djordjević, *Full-rank and determinantal representation of the Drazin inverse*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **311** (2000), no. 1-3, 131–151.
1750. P. S. Stanimirović and M. Stanković, *Computing pseudoinverses of rectangular matrices in terms of square submatrices*, VIII Conference on Applied Mathematics (Tivat, 1993), Univ. Montenegro, Podgorica, 1994, pp. 207–216.
1751. ———, *Determinantal representation of weighted Moore-Penrose inverse*, Mat. Vesnik **46** (1994), no. 1-2, 41–50.
1752. ———, *Generalized algebraic complement and Moore-Penrose inverse*, Filomat (1994), no. 8, 57–64.
1753. ———, *Determinants of rectangular matrices and Moore-Penrose inverse*, Novi Sad J. Math. **27** (1997), no. 1, 53–69.
1754. Predrag Stanimirović, *General determinantal representation of pseudoinverses of matrices*, Mat. Vesnik **48** (1996), no. 1-2, 1–9.
1755. P. Stein, *Some general theorems on iterants*, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards **48** (1952), 82–82.
1756. C. Stepaniak, *On a matrix result in comparison of linear experiments*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), no. 1-3, 321–325, Linear algebra and statistics (Fort Lauderdale, FL, 1998).
1757. T. E. Stern, *Extremum relations in nonlinear networks and their applications to mathematical programming*, Journées d'Études sur le Contrôle Optimum et les Systèmes Nonlinéaires, Institut National des Sciences et Techniques Nucleaires, Saclay, France, pp. 135–156.
1758. ———, *Theory of Nonlinear Networks and Systems*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Mass., 1965.
1759. G. W. Stewart, *On the continuity of the generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 33–45, (see [1520]).
1760. ———, *Projectors and generalized inverses*, Tech Report TNN-97, University of Texas at Austin Computation Center, October 1969.
1761. ———, *Introduction to Matrix Computations*, Academic Press, New York-London, 1973.
1762. ———, *On the perturbation of pseudo-inverses, projections, and linear least squares problems*, SIAM Rev. **19** (1977), 634–662.
1763. ———, *An iterative method for solving linear inequalities*, Technical Report TR-1833, Computer Science Department, University of Maryland, 1987.
1764. ———, *On scaled projections and pseudo-inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **112** (1989), 189–194, (see [1445], [1846], [685], [233]).
1765. ———, *On the early history of the singular value decomposition*, SIAM Rev. **35** (1993), 551–566, (see [133], [917], Chapter 3, [978]–[979], [1652], [1788]–[1790], [2048]).
1766. G. W. Stewart and Ji Guang Sun, *Matrix Perturbation Theory*, Academic Press, Boston, 1990.
1767. Th. Stihl, *Sparseness of the pseudoinverse for some sparse matrices*, Polytech. Inst. Bucharest Sci. Bull. Electr. Engrg. **54** (1992), no. 3-4, 17–21.
1768. J. Stoer, *On the characterization of least upper bound norms in matrix space*, Numer. Math. **6** (1964), 302–314.

1769. ———, *On the numerical solution of constrained least-squares problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **8** (1971), 382–411.
1770. M. Stojaković, *Determinanten rechteckiger Matrizen*, Bull. Soc. Mat. Phys. Serbie **4** (1952), no. nos. 1-2, 9–23.
1771. ———, *Sur les matrices quasi-inverses et les matrices quasi-unités*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **236** (1953), 877–879.
1772. V. A. Stoyan, *The method of pseudo-inverse matrices in problems of the dynamics of systems with distributed parameters*, Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr. Mat. Prirodozn. Tekh. Nauki (1998), no. 7, 108–112.
1773. ———, *On the optimization of pseudo-inversions of linear space-time transformations*, Kibernet. Sistem. Anal. (1998), no. 6, 20–28, 183.
1774. ———, *On formulas for calculating finite increments of pseudo-inverse matrices and matrix functions*, Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr. Mat. Prirodozn. Tekh. Nauki (1999), no. 7, 99–103.
1775. G. Strang, *A framework for equilibrium equations*, SIAM Rev. **30** (1988), no. 2, 283–297.
1776. ———, *Patterns in linear algebra*, Amer. Math. Monthly **96** (1989), no. 2, 105–117.
1777. ———, *Inverse problems and derivatives of determinants*, Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. **114** (1991), no. 3, 255–265.
1778. ———, *The fundamental theorem of linear algebra*, Amer. Math. Monthly **100** (1993), no. 9, 848–855.
1779. M. Subrahmanyam, *A property of simple least squares estimates*, Sankhyā Ser. B **34** (1972), 355–356, (see [907]).
1780. Ji Guang Sun, *Perturbation of angles between linear subspaces*, J. Comput. Math. **5** (1987), no. 1, 58–61.
1781. Wenyu Sun, *Cramer rules for weighted systems*, Nanjing Daxue Xuebao Shuxue Bannian Kan **3** (1986), no. 2, 117–121.
1782. Wenyu Sun and Yimin Wei, *Inverse order rule for weighted generalized inverse*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 3, 772–775 (electronic).
1783. ———, *Researches on inverse order rule for weighted generalized inverse*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **9** (2000), no. 2, 234–240.
1784. ———, *Researches on inverse order rule for weighted generalized inverse*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **9** (2000), no. 2, 234–240.
1785. ———, *Triple reverse-order law for weighted generalized inverses*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2001), no. 2-3, 221–229.
1786. R. Sundberg, *Continuum regression and ridge regression*, J. Roy. statist. Soc. B **55** (1993), no. 3, 653–659.
1787. R. Sušanj and M. Radić, *Geometrical meaning of one generalization of the determinant of a square matrix*, Glas. Mat. Ser. III **29(49)** (1994), no. 2, 217–233.
1788. J. J. Sylvester, *A new proof that a general quadratic may be reduced to its canonical form (that is, a linear function of squares) by means of real orthogonal substitution*, Messenger of Math. **19** (1889), 1–5, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
1789. ———, *On the reduction of a bilinear quantic of the  $n$ th order to the form of a sum of  $n$  products by a double orthogonal substitution*, Messenger of Math. **19** (1889), 42–46, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
1790. ———, *Sur la réduction biorthogonale d'une forme linéaire à sa forme canonique*, C. R. de l'Acad. Sci. Paris **108** (1889), 651–653, (see history of SVD in [1765]).
1791. Y. Takane and H. Yanai, *On oblique projectors*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **289** (1999), no. 1-3, 297–310.
1792. W. Y. Tan, *Note on an extension of the Gauss–Markov theorems to multivariate linear regression models*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **20** (1971), 24–29.
1793. K. Tanabe, *Projection method for solving a singular system of linear equations and its applications*, Numer. Math. **17** (1971), 203–214, (see also [1215]).
1794. ———, *Characterization of linear stationary iterative process for solving a singular system of linear equations*, Numer. Math. **22** (1974), 349–359.
1795. ———, *Neumann-type expansions of reflexive generalized inverses of a matrix and the hyperpower iterative method*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **10** (1975), 163–175.
1796. ———, *Conjugate-gradient method for computing the Moore–Penrose inverse and rank of a matrix*, J. Optimization Theory Appl. **22** (1977), no. 1, 1–23.
1797. ———, *Continuous Newton–Raphson method for solving an underdetermined system of nonlinear equations*, Nonlinear Anal. **3** (1979), no. 4, 495–503.
1798. ———, *Differential geometric approach to extended GRG methods with enforced feasibility in nonlinear programming: global analysis*, In Campbell [320], pp. 100–137.
1799. K. Tanabe and M. Sagae, *An exact Cholesky decomposition and the generalized inverse of the variance-covariance matrix of the multinomial distribution, with applications*, J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B **54** (1992), no. 1, 211–219, (see [1421]).
1800. X. Tang and A. Ben-Israel, *Two consequences of Minkowski's 2<sup>nd</sup> theorem*, Discrete Math. **169** (1997), 279–282.
1801. R. A. Tapia, *An application of a Newton-like method to the Euler-Lagrange equation.*, Pacific J. Math. **29** (1969), 235–246.
1802. ———, *The weak Newton method and boundary value problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **6** (1969), 539–550.
1803. A. Tarantola, *Inversion totale: une méthode générale de résolution des problèmes inverses*

- linéaires*, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B **290** (1980), no. 2, A115–A118.
1804. ———, *Inverse Problem Theory. Methods for Data Fitting and Model Parameter Estimation*, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Amsterdam, 1987.
1805. ———, *Inversion of elastic seismic reflection data*, Theory and Applications of Inverse Problems (Helsinki, 1985), Longman Sci. Tech., Harlow, 1988, pp. 97–142.
1806. A. Tarantola and B. Valette, *Generalized nonlinear inverse problems solved using the least squares criterion*, Rev. Geophys. Space Phys. **20** (1982), no. 2, 219–232.
1807. O. E. Taurian and Per-Olov Löwdin, *Some remarks on the projector associated with the intersection of two linear manifolds*, Acta Phys. Acad. Sci. Hungar. **51** (1981), no. 1-2, 5–12 (1982).
1808. O. Taussky, *Note on the condition of matrices*, Math. Tables Aids Comput. **4** (1950), 111–112.
1809. ———, *Matrices  $C$  with  $C^n \rightarrow O$* , J. Algebra **1** (1964), 5–10.
1810. A. E. Taylor, *Introduction to Functional Analysis*, J. Wiley & Sons, New York, 1958.
1811. A. E. Taylor and C. J. A. Halberg, Jr., *General theorems about a bounded linear operator and its conjugate*, J. Reine Angew. Math. **198** (1957), 93–111.
1812. R. P. Tewarson, *On the product form of inverses of sparse matrices*, SIAM Rev. **8** (1966), 336–342.
1813. ———, *A direct method for generalized matrix inversion*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **4** (1967), 499–507.
1814. ———, *The product form of inverses of sparse matrices and graph theory*, SIAM Rev. **9** (1967), 91–99.
1815. ———, *A computational method for evaluating generalized inverses*, Comput. J. **10** (1967/1968), 411–413.
1816. ———, *A least squares iterative method for singular equations*, Comput. J. **12** (1969), 388–392.
1817. ———, *On computing generalized inverses*, Computing (Arch. Elektron. Rechnen) **4** (1969), 139–152.
1818. ———, *On some representations of generalized inverses*, SIAM Rev. **11** (1969), 272–276.
1819. ———, *On two direct methods for computing generalized inverses*, Computing **7** (1971), 236–239.
1820. ———, *On minimax solutions of linear equations*, Comput. J. **15** (1972), 277–279.
1821. R. C. Thompson, *On Pearl's paper "A decomposition theorem for matrices"*, Canad. Math. Bull. **12** (1969), 805–808, (see [1471]).
1822. ———, *Principal submatrices IX: Interlacing inequalities for singular values*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **5** (1972), 1–12.
1823. W. Thomson (Lord Kelvin), Cambridge and Dublin Math. J. (1848), 84–87.
1824. Yongge Tian, *Reverse order laws for the generalized inverses of multiple matrix products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **211** (1994), 85–100.
1825. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverses of  $m \times n$  block matrices and their applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **283** (1998), no. 1-3, 35–60.
1826. ———, *Universal factorization equalities for quaternion matrices and their applications*, Math. J. Okayama Univ. **42** (1999), 45–62.
1827. ———, *Completing block matrices with maximal and minimal ranks*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), 327–345.
1828. ———, *How to characterize equalities for the moore-penrose inverse of a matrix*, Kyungpook Math. J. **41** (2000), 1–15.
1829. ———, *Solvability of two linear matrix equations*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **48** (2000), 123–147.
1830. ———, *Some equalities for generalized inverses of matrix sums and block circulant matrices*, Archivum Mathematicum **37** (2001), 301–306.
1831. ———, *Some matrix inequalities for sums of matrices*, Sci. Math. Japon. **54** (2001), 355–361.
1832. ———, *How to express a parallel sum of  $k$  matrices*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **266** (2002), 333–341.
1833. ———, *The maximal and minimal ranks of some expressions of generalized inverses of matrices*, Southeast Asian Bull. Math. **25** (2002), 745–755.
1834. ———, *The minimal rank completion of a  $3 \times 3$  partial block matrix*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **50** (2002), 125–131.
1835. ———, *Rank equalities related to outer inverses of matrices and applications*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **49** (2002), 269–288.
1836. Yongge Tian and G. P. H. Styan, *Rank equalities for idempotent and involutory matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **335** (2001), 101–117.
1837. ———, *A new rank formula for idempotent matrices with applications*, Comment. Math. Univ. Carolinae **43** (2002), 379–384.
1838. ———, *When does  $\text{rk}(ABC) = \text{rk}(AB) + \text{rk}(BC) - \text{rk}B$  hold?*, Int. J. Math. Educ. Sci. Technol. **33** (2002), 127–137.
1839. A. N. Tikhonov, *On the regularization of ill-posed problems*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **153** (1963), 49–52.
1840. ———, *On the solution of ill-posed problems and the method of regularization*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **151** (1963), 501–504.
1841. ———, *On the stability of algorithms for the solution of degenerate systems of linear algebraic equations*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **5** (1965), 718–722.
1842. ———, *On the problems with approximately specified information*, Ill-Posed Problems in the Natural Sciences, "Mir", Moscow, 1987, pp. 13–20.
1843. A. N. Tikhonov and V. Y. Arsenin, *Solutions of Ill-Posed Problems*, V. H. Winston & Sons, Washington, D.C.: John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1977, Translated from the Russian, Preface by translation editor Fritz John, Scripta Series in Mathematics.

1844. A. R. Tipton and H. W. Milnes, *Least squares solution of linear equations*, *Indust. Math.* **22** (1972), 11–16.
1845. W. M. To and D. J. Ewins, *The role of the generalized inverse in structural dynamics*, *J. Sound Vibration* **186** (1995), 185–195.
1846. M. J. Todd, *A Dantzig-Wolfe-like variant of Karmarkar's interior-point linear programming algorithm*, *Oper. Res.* **38** (1990), no. 6, 1006–1018, (see [1764]).
1847. M. J. Todd, L. Tunçel, and Yinyu Ye, *Characterizations, bounds, and probabilistic analysis of two complexity measures for linear programming problems*, *Math. Program.* **90** (2001), no. 1, Ser. A, 59–69.
1848. J. Tokarzewski, *Geometric characterization of system zeros and zero directions by the Moore-Penrose inverse of the first non-zero Markov parameter*, *Arch. Control Sci.* **5** (1996), no. 3-4(41), 245–264.
1849. Quoc-Nam Tran, *A symbolic-numerical method for finding a real solution of an arbitrary system of nonlinear algebraic equations*, *J. Symbolic Comput.* **26** (1998), no. 6, 739–760, Symbolic numeric algebra for polynomials.
1850. D. Trenkler and G. Trenkler, *On the Euclidean distance between biased estimators*, *Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods* **13** (1984), no. 3, 273–284.
1851. G. Trenkler, *An iteration estimator for the linear model*, *Compstat 1978* (Proc. Third Sympos. Comput. Statist., Leiden, 1978), *Physica*, Vienna, 1978, pp. 125–131.
1852. ———, *Biased Estimators in the Linear Regression Model*, Athenäum/Hain/Hanstein, Königstein, 1981.
1853. ———, *Generalizing Mallows'  $C_L$  and optimal ridge constants*, VII. Symposium on Operations Research, Sektionen 4–9 (St. Gallen, 1982), Athenäum/Hain/Hanstein, Königstein, 1983, pp. 157–166.
1854. ———, *Characterizations of oblique and orthogonal projectors*, *Proceedings of the International Conference on Linear Statistical Inference LINSTAT '93* (Poznań, 1993) (Dordrecht), Kluwer Acad. Publ., 1994, pp. 255–270.
1855. ———, *The vector cross product from an algebraic point of view*, *Discussiones Mathematicae. General Algebra and Applications* **21** (2001), 67–82.
1856. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse and the vector product*, *Int. J. Math. Educ. Sci. Technol.* **33** (2002), 431–436.
1857. G. Trenkler and P. Stahlecker, *Dropping variables versus use of proxy variables in linear regression*, *J. Statist. Plann. Inference* **50** (1996), no. 1, 65–75.
1858. D. Trigiante and K. N. Murty, *On best least square solutions of two-point boundary value problems via modified Gram-Schmidt process*, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **51** (1992), no. 2-3, 105–118.
1859. M. J. Tsatsomeros, *Principal pivot transforms: properties and applications*, *Linear Algebra and its Applications* **307** (2000), no. 1-3, 151–165.
1860. Yuan-Yung Tseng, *The Characteristic Value Problem of Hermitian Functional Operators in a Non-Hilbert Space*, Ph.d. in mathematics, University of Chicago, Chicago, 1933, (Published by the University of Chicago Libraries, 1936).
1861. ———, *On generalized biorthogonal expansions in metric and unitary spaces*, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **28** (1942), 170–175.
1862. ———, *Expansions according to an arbitrary system of functions in hyper-Hilbert space*, *Sci. Rep. Nat. Tsing Hua Univ.* **4** (1947), 286–312.
1863. ———, *Generalized inverses of unbounded operators between two unitary spaces*, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.)* **67** (1949), 431–434.
1864. ———, *Properties and classification of generalized inverses of closed operators*, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.)* **67** (1949), 607–610.
1865. ———, *Sur les solutions des équations opératrices fonctionnelles entre les espaces unitaires. Solutions extrémales. Solutions virtuelles*, *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **228** (1949), 640–641.
1866. ———, *Virtual solutions and general inversions*, *Uspehi Mat. Nauk (N.S.)* **11** (1956), no. 6(72), 213–215.
1867. Teruo Tsuji and Zi-Jiang Yang, *Pseudo inverse in Banach space for Newton method*, *Proceedings of the Fifth International Colloquium on Differential Equations* (Plovdiv, 1994) (Utrecht), VSP, 1995, pp. 341–344.
1868. D. H. Tucker, *Boundary value problems for linear differential systems*, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **17** (1969), 769–783.
1869. F. E. Udawadia and R. E. Kalaba, *A new perspective on constrained motion*, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A* **439** (1992), no. 1906, 407–410.
1870. ———, *On motion*, *J. Franklin Inst.* **330** (1993), no. 3, 571–577.
1871. ———, *An alternate proof for the equation of motion for constrained mechanical systems*, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **70** (1995), no. 2-3, 339–342.
1872. ———, *The geometry of constrained motion*, *Z. Angew. Math. Mech.* **75** (1995), no. 8, 637–640.
1873. ———, *Analytical Dynamics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1996.
1874. ———, *Response to: R. S. Bucy's "Comments on a paper by F. E. Udawadia and R. E. Kalaba: 'A new perspective on constrained motion'"* [*Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A* **444** (1994), no. 1920, 253–255; *MR 95c:70024*], *Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A* **452** (1996), no. 1948, 1055–1056, (see [294]).
1875. ———, *An alternative proof of the Greville formula*, *J. Optim. Theory Appl.* **94** (1997), no. 1, 23–28.

1876. ———, *The explicit Gibbs-Appell equation and generalized inverse forms*, Quart. Appl. Math. **56** (1998), no. 2, 277–288.
1877. ———, *General forms for the recursive determination of generalized inverses: unified approach*, J. Optim. Theory Appl. **101** (1999), no. 3, 509–521.
1878. ———, *A unified approach for the recursive determination of generalized inverses*, Comput. Math. Appl. **37** (1999), no. 1, 125–130.
1879. S. Ul'm, *Iteration methods with successive approximation of the inverse operator*, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toimetised Füüs.-Mat. **16** (1967), 403–411.
1880. N. S. Urquhart, *Computation of generalized inverse matrices which satisfy specified conditions*, SIAM Rev. **10** (1968), 216–218.
1881. ———, *The nature of the lack of uniqueness of generalized inverse matrices*, SIAM Rev. **11** (1969), 268–271.
1882. O. Vaarmann, *The application of generalized inverse operators and their approximations to the solution of nonlinear equations*, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toimetised Füüs.-Mat. **19** (1970), 265–274.
1883. ———, *Approximations of pseudo-inverse operators as applied to the solution of nonlinear equations*, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toimetised Füüs.-Mat. **20** (1971), 386–394.
1884. ———, *On methods with successive approximation of the pseudoinverse operator*, Progress in Operations Research, Vols. I, II (Proc. Sixth Hungarian Conf., Eger, 1974), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1976, pp. 941–946. Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, Vol. 12.
1885. ———, *On methods with approximation for a generalized pseudo-inverse operator*, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toimetised Füüs.-Mat. **36** (1987), no. 2, 135–138.
1886. ———, *Obobshchennye Obratnye Otobrazheniya (Generalized Inverse Mappings)*, “Valgus”, Tallinn, 1988, With English and Estonian summaries.
1887. O. Vaarmann and Marika Lomp, *Extension of the domain of convergence of methods with approximation of a pseudoinverse operator*, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toimetised Füüs.-Mat. **31** (1982), no. 4, 410–417, 474.
1888. V. V. Vagner, *The theory of generalized heaps and generalized groups*, Mat. Sbornik N.S. **32(74)** (1953), 545–632.
1889. K. Vala, *Sur les projections des bases orthogonales*, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I No. **285** (1960), 6.
1890. ———, *On the Gram determinant and linear transformations of Hilbert space.*, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I No. **306** (1961), 8.
1891. ———, *On a decomposition for operators with closed range*, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I No. **364** (1965), 8.
1892. V. Valerio, *Sulle inverse generalizzate e sulla risoluzione di particolari sistemi di equazioni lineari, con applicazione al calcolo delle structure reticolari*, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Natur. (8) **60** (1976), 84–89.
1893. J. Van Hamme, *Generalized inverses of linear operators in Hilbert spaces*, Bull. Soc. Math. Belg. Sér. B **41** (1989), no. 1, 83–93.
1894. ———, *On the generalized inverse of a matrix partial differential operator*, Simon Stevin **66** (1992), no. 1-2, 185–194.
1895. S. Van Huffel and J. Vanderwalle, *The Total Least Squares Problem: Computational Aspects and Analysis*, SIAM, Philadelphia, 1991.
1896. C. F. Van Loan, *Generalizing the singular value decomposition*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **13** (1976), no. 1, 76–83.
1897. ———, *Computing the CS and the generalized singular value decompositions*, Numer. Math. **479–491** (1985), 479–491.
1898. ———, *On the method of weighting for equality-constrained least-squares problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **22** (1985), no. 5, 851–864.
1899. ———, *The ubiquitous Kronecker product*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **123** (2000), no. 1-2, 85–100.
1900. R. J. Vanderbei and J. C. Lagarias, *I. I. Dikin's convergence result for the affine-scaling algorithm*, Mathematical Developments arising from Linear Programming (Brunswick, ME, 1988), Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1990, pp. 109–119.
1901. J. M. Varah, *On the numerical solution of ill-conditioned linear systems with applications to ill-posed problems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **10** (1973), 257–267.
1902. S. A. Vavasis, *Stable numerical algorithms for equilibrium systems*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **15** (1994), 1108–1131.
1903. S. A. Vavasis and Yinyu Ye, *Condition numbers for polyhedra with real number data*, Oper. Res. Lett. **17** (1995), no. 5, 209–214.
1904. ———, *A primal-dual interior point method whose running time depends only on the constraint matrix*, Math. Programming **74** (1996), no. 1, Ser. A, 79–120.
1905. D. Veljan, *The sine theorem and inequalities for volumes of simplices and determinants*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **219** (1995), 79–91.
1906. G. C. Verghese, *A “Cramer rule” for the least-norm, least-squared-error solution of inconsistent linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **48** (1982), 315–316, (extension of [151]).
1907. H. D. Vinod, *A survey of ridge regression and related techniques for improvements over ordinary least squares*, Rev. Econom. Statist. **60** (1978), no. 1, 121–131.
1908. A. Vogt, *On the linearity of form isometries*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **22** (1972), 553–560.
1909. J. von Neumann, *Über adjungierte Funktionaloperatoren*, Ann. of Math. **33** (1932), 294–310.
1910. ———, *On regular rings*, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. **33** (1936), 294–310.



1911. ———, *Some matrix inequalities and metrization of matrix-space*, Tomsk Univ. Rev. **1** (1937), 286–300, (Republished in *John von Neumann Collected Works*, MacMillan, New York, Vol IV, pp. 205–219).
1912. ———, *Functional Operators. Vol II: The Geometry of Orthogonal Spaces*, Annals of Math. Studies, vol. 29, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1950.
1913. ———, *Continuous Geometry*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1960.
1914. D. von Rosen, *A matrix formula for testing linear hypotheses in linear models*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **127** (1990), 457–461.
1915. ———, *Some results on homogeneous matrix equations*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **14** (1993), no. 1, 137–145.
1916. G. Votruba, *Generalized Inverses and Singular Equations in Functional Analysis*, Doctoral dissertation in mathematics, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, 1963.
1917. G. Wahba and M. Z. Nashed, *The approximate solution of a class of constrained control problems*, Proceedings of the Sixth Hawaii International Conference on Systems Sciences (Hawaii), 1973.
1918. B. Waldén, R. Karlson, and Ji Guang Sun, *Optimal backward perturbation bounds for the linear least squares problem*, Numer. Linear Algebra Appl. **2** (1995), no. 3, 271–286.
1919. D. Walker and C. R. Hallum, *Pseudoinverses in generalizing Newton's method for obtaining the square root of a symmetric positive semidefinite matrix*, Indust. Math. **34** (1984), no. 2, 137–146.
1920. H. F. Walker, *Newton-like methods for underdetermined systems*, Computational Solution of Nonlinear Systems of Equations (Fort Collins, CO, 1988, Lectures in Applied Math. 26) (E. L. Allgower and K. Georg, eds.), American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1990, pp. 679–699.
1921. H. F. Walker and L. T. Watson, *Least-change secant update methods for underdetermined systems*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **27** (1990), 1227–1262.
1922. J. R. Wall and R. J. Plemmons, *Spectral inverses of stochastic matrices*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **22** (1972), 22–26.
1923. Bo-Ying Wang and Bo-Yan Xi, *Some inequalities for singular values of matrix products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **264** (1997), 109–115.
1924. Bo-Ying Wang, Xiuping Zhang, and Fuzhen Zhang, *Some inequalities on generalized Schur complements*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **302/303** (1999), 163–172.
1925. Chung Lie Wang, *Gramian expansions and their applications*, Utilitas Math. **15** (1979), 97–111.
1926. Guorong Wang, *A new proof of Greville's method for computing  $M$ - $P$  inverse (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **14** (1985), no. 3, 32–38.
1927. ———, *A Cramer rule for minimum-norm ( $T$ ) least-squares ( $S$ ) solution of inconsistent linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **74** (1986), 213–218, (see [151], [1906]).
1928. ———, *The necessary and sufficient condition for the minimum of the matrix condition number (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **15** (1986), no. 1, 10–14.
1929. ———, *A finite algorithm for computing the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse  $A_{MN}^+$* , Appl. Math. Comput. **23** (1987), no. 4, 277–289.
1930. ———, *Perturbation theory for the weighted generalized inverse (Chinese)*, Comm. Appl. Math. and Comput. Math. **1** (1987), no. 1, 48–60.
1931. ———, *Approximation methods for the  $W$ -weighted Drazin inverses of linear operators in Banach spaces*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **10** (1988), no. 1, 74–81.
1932. ———, *A Cramer rule for finding the solution of a class of singular equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **116** (1989), 27–34.
1933. ———, *Iterative methods for computing the Drazin inverse and the  $W$ -weighted Drazin inverse of linear operators based on functional interpolation*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **11** (1989), no. 3, 269–280.
1934. ———, *Singularity of a class of bordered matrices and its applications to the computation for the generalized inverses (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **18** (1989), no. 3, 7–14.
1935. ———, *An imbedding method for computing the generalized inverses*, J. Comput. Math. **8** (1990), no. 4, 353–362.
1936. ———, *The Moore-Penrose inverse of bi-diagonal matrices and its parallel algorithm*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **12** (1990), no. 1, 14–23.
1937. ———, *An application of the block Cayley-Hamilton theorem (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **20** (1991), no. 2, 1–10.
1938. ———, *An improved parallel algorithm for computing the generalized inverse  $a^{(+)}$* , Information Processing Letters **41** (1992), no. 5, 243–251.
1939. ———, *On extensions of Cramer rule*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **21** (1992), no. 1, 1–7.
1940. ———, *Pcr algorithm for parallel computing minimum-norm least-squares solution of inconsistent equations*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (Englisg Ser.) **2** (1993), no. 1, 1–10.
1941. ———, *The representations of the generalized inverse  $(ak * b)^{(1, 2)}$  and  $(ak * b)^{(2)}$  and some applications (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **24** (1995), no. 2, 1–7.
1942. ———, *Weighted Moore-Penrose, Drazin, and group inverses of the Kronecker product  $A \otimes B$ , and some applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **250** (1997), 39–50.
1943. Guorong Wang and Yong Lin Chen, *A recursive algorithm for computing the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse  $A_{MN}^+$* , J. Comput. Math. **4** (1986), no. 1, 74–85.

1944. Guorong Wang and Jing Gao, *Reverse order laws for the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of a triple matrix product (Chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **29** (2000), no. 3, 1–11.
1945. ———, *Minors of the generalized inverse  $a^{(2)}t, s$* , Mathematica Numerica Sinica **23** (2001), no. 4, 445–454.
1946. Guorong Wang, Jing Gao, and Jie Sun, *Minors of the Drazin inverse (Chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **28** (1999), no. 2, 12–15.
1947. Guorong Wang and Jiao Xun Kuang, *A new measure of the degree of ill-conditioning of a matrix*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **1** (1979), no. 1, 20–30.
1948. Guorong Wang and Yuhua Lin, *A new extension of Leverrier's algorithm*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **180** (1993), 227–238.
1949. ———, *An embedding method for computing  $W$ -weighted Drazin inverses (Chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **23** (1994), no. suppl., 24–29.
1950. Guorong Wang and Senquan Lu, *Fast parallel algorithm for computing  $A^+$  and  $A_{MN}^+$  (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **16** (1987), no. 4, 17–22.
1951. ———, *Fast parallel algorithm for computing  $A^+$  and  $A_{MN}^+$* , J. Comput. Math. **6** (1988), no. 4, 348–354.
1952. Guorong Wang and Lin Qiu, *Some new applications of block-cayley-hamilton theorem (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **27** (1998), no. 1, 8–15.
1953. Guorong Wang, Lin Qiu, and Jing Gao, *Leverrier-hermite algorithm for the singular pencils (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **30** (2001), no. 3, 7–16.
1954. Guorong Wang, Jie Sun, and Jing Gao, *Minors of the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **21** (1999), no. 4, 343–348.
1955. Guorong Wang and Hongjiong Tian, *Projection methods for computing generalized inverses  $A_{T,S}^{(1,2)}$  and  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  and their applications*, Math. Appl. **9** (1996), no. 4, 464–469, Projection methods.
1956. Guorong Wang, Hongjiong Tian, and Yimin Wei, *A representation of the generalized inverse  $a_{T,S}^{(2)}$  based on splitting of matrices and its applications (chinese)*, Appl. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **10** (1995), no. 2, 217–221.
1957. Guorong Wang and Zheng Wang, *A simplified determinant representation for optimal approximate solutions for the matrix equation  $axh = k$  (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers University **19** (1990), no. 4, 27–31.
1958. Guorong Wang and Yimin Wei, *Perturbation theory for the Bott-Duffin inverse and its applications*, J. of Shanghai Teachers Univ. **22** (1993), no. 4, 1–6.
1959. ———, *The iterative methods for computing the generalized inverse  $a_{MN}^+$  and  $a_{d,w}$* , Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. **16** (1994), no. 4, 366–372.
1960. ———, *Pcr algorithm for the parallel computation of the solution of a class of singular equations (chinese)*, J. of Shanghai Teachers Univ. **23** (1994), no. 4, 1–8.
1961. ———, *Limiting expression for generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  and its corresponding projectors*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **4** (1995), no. 1, 25–30.
1962. ———, *Parallel  $(m-n)$  svd algorithms on the simd computers (chinese)*, Wuhan Univ. J. **1** (1996), no. 3/4, 541–546.
1963. ———, *The perturbation analysis of doubly perturbed constrained systems (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers Univ. **25** (1996), no. 2, 9–14.
1964. ———, *The perturbation theory for the Drazin inverse and its applications*, Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ. (English Ser.) **5** (1996), no. 1, 118–120.
1965. ———, *Perturbation theory for the  $w$ -weighted Drazin inverse and its applications (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers Univ. **26** (1997), no. 1, 9–15.
1966. ———, *Proper splittings for restricted linear equations  $a_{T,S}^{(2)}$* , Numer. Math. J. Chinese Univ., (English Ser.) **7** (1998), no. 1, 1–13.
1967. ———, *Iterative methods for computing the  $w$ -weighted Drazin inverse of bounded linear operator in banach spaces (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers Univ. **28** (1999), no. 3, 1–7.
1968. ———, *An improved parallel algorithm for computing the weighted Moore-Penrose inverse  $a_{MN}^+$  (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers Univ. **29** (2000), no. 1, 12–20.
1969. Jia Song Wang and Xiao Wen Chang, *Some notes on the generalized inverse under the  $L_1$  norm*, Nanjing Daxue Xuebao Shuxue Bannian Kan **7** (1990), no. 2, 228–237.
1970. Jun Wang, *Recurrent neural networks for computing pseudoinverses of rank-deficient matrices*, SIAM J. Sci. Comput. **18** (1997), no. 5, 1479–1493.
1971. Song Gui Wang, *On biased linear estimators in models with arbitrary rank*, Comm. Statist. A—Theory Methods **11** (1982), no. 14, 1571–1581.
1972. Song-Gui Wang and Wai-Cheung Ip, *A matrix version of the Wielandt inequality and its applications to statistics*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **296** (1999), no. 1-3, 171–181.
1973. Yu Wen Wang, *Geometry of Banach space and generalized inverses of operators*, Natur. Sci. J. Harbin Normal Univ. **14** (1998), no. 5, 1–7.
1974. Yu Wen Wang and Da Qin Ji, *The Tseng-metric generalized inverse for linear operators in Banach spaces*, J. Systems Sci. Math. Sci. **20** (2000), no. 2, 203–209.
1975. Yu Wen Wang and Zhi Wei Li, *Moore-Penrose generalized inverses in Banach spaces and ill-posed boundary value problems*, J. Systems Sci. Math. Sci. **15** (1995), no. 2, 175–185.
1976. Yu Wen Wang and Run Jie Wang, *Pseudoinverse and two-objective optimal control in Banach spaces*,

- Funct. Approx. Comment. Math. **21** (1992), 149–160.
1977. J. F. Ward, Jr., *On a limit formula for weighted pseudoinverses*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **33** (1977), no. 1, 34–38.
1978. J. F. Ward, Jr., T. L. Boullion, and T. O. Lewis, *A note on the oblique matrix pseudoinverse*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **20** (1971), 173–175, (proof of equivalence of weighted inverses [387] and oblique inverses [1311]).
1979. ———, *Weak spectral inverses*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **22** (1972), 514–518.
1980. J. H. M. Wedderburn, *Lectures on Matrices*, Colloq. Publ., vol. XVII, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1934.
1981. P.-Å. Wedin, *The non-linear least squares problem from a numerical point of view. I. geometrical properties*, Dept. of computer sciences, Lund University, Lund, Sweden, August 1972.
1982. ———, *Perturbation bounds in connection with singular value decomposition*, BIT **12** (1972), 99–111.
1983. ———, *Perturbation theory for pseudo-inverses*, BIT **13** (1973), 217–232.
1984. ———, *On angles between subspaces*, Matrix Pencils, (B. Kågström and A. Ruhe, Editors), Springer, New York, 1983, pp. 263–285.
1985. W. G. Wee, *Generalized inverse approach to adaptive multiclass pattern classification*, IEEE Trans. Electron. Comput. **C17** (1968), 1157–1164.
1986. ———, *A generalized inverse approach to clustering pattern selection and classification*, IEEE Trans. Info. Th. **17** (1971).
1987. Musheng Wei, *Upper bounds and stability of scaled pseudoinverses*, Numer. Math. **72** (1995), 285–293.
1988. ———, *Equivalent conditions for generalized inverses of products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **266** (1997), 347–363.
1989. ———, *Equivalent formulae for the supremum and stability of weighted pseudoinverses*, Math. Comp. **66** (1997), no. 220, 1487–1508.
1990. ———, *Perturbation theory for the Eckart-Young-Mirsky theorem and the constrained total least squares problem*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **280** (1998), no. 2-3, 267–287.
1991. ———, *Suprema of weighted pseudo-inverses*, Acta Math. Appl. Sinica **21** (1998), no. 1, 74–83.
1992. ———, *Reverse order laws for generalized inverses of multiple matrix products*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **293** (1999), 273–288.
1993. Musheng Wei and A. R. De Pierro, *Perturbation analysis of the canonical subspaces*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **279** (1998), no. 1-3, 135–151.
1994. ———, *Upper perturbation bounds of weighted projections, weighted and constrained least squares problems*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **21** (2000), no. 3, 931–951 (electronic).
1995. Musheng Wei and Birong Zhang, *Structures and uniqueness conditions of MK-weighted pseudoinverses*, BIT **34** (1994), no. 3, 437–450.
1996. Yimin Wei, *The reverse order rule of weighted Moore-Penrose of matrix product (chinese)*, J. Shanghai Teachers Univ. **24** (1994), no. 3, 19–23.
1997. ———, *Weighted Moore-Penrose inverses of matrix products (chinese)*, J. of Shanghai Teachers Univ. **23** (1994), no. 2, 102–109.
1998. ———, *A characterization and representation of the Drazin inverse*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 4, 744–747.
1999. ———, *A characterization and representation of the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  and its applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **280** (1998), 87–96.
2000. ———, *Expressions for the Drazin inverse of a  $2 \times 2$  block matrix*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **45** (1998), no. 2-3, 131–146.
2001. ———, *Index splitting for the Drazin inverse and the singular linear system*, Appl. Math. Comput. **95** (1998), no. 2-3, 115–124.
2002. ———, *On the perturbation of the group inverse and oblique projection*, Appl. Math. Comput. **98** (1999), no. 1, 29–42.
2003. ———, *Perturbation bound of singular linear systems*, Appl. Math. Comput. **105** (1999), no. 2-3, 211–220.
2004. ———, *The Drazin inverse of updating of a square matrix with application to perturbation formula*, Appl. Math. Comput. **108** (2000), no. 2-3, 77–83.
2005. ———, *Perturbation analysis of singular linear systems with index one*, Int. J. Comput. Math. **74** (2000), no. 4, 483–491.
2006. ———, *Recurrent neural networks for computing weighted Moore-Penrose inverse*, Appl. Math. Comput. **116** (2000), no. 3, 279–287.
2007. ———, *Representations and perturbations of Drazin inverses in Banach spaces*, Chinese Ann. Math. Ser. A **21** (2000), no. 1, 33–38.
2008. ———, *Successive matrix squaring algorithm for computing the Drazin inverse*, Appl. Math. Comput. **108** (2000), no. 2-3, 67–75.
2009. ———, *A characterization for the W-weighted Drazin inverse and Cramer rule for W-weighted Drazin inverse solution*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2001), no. 2-3, 303–310.
2010. ———, *The Drazin inverse of a modified matrix*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2001), no. 2-3, 295–301.
2011. ———, *Perturbation bound of the Drazin inverse*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2001), no. 2-3, 231–244.
2012. ———, *The weighted Moore-Penrose inverse of modified matrices*, Appl. Math. Comput. **122** (2001), no. 1, 1–13.
2013. Yimin Wei and Guoliang Chen, *Perturbation of least squares problem in Hilbert space*, Appl. Math. Comput. **121** (2001), 171–177.

2014. Yimin Wei and Jiu Ding, *Representations for Moore–Penrose inverses in Hilbert spaces*, Appl. Math. Letters **14** (2001), 599–604.
2015. Yimin Wei and Jiao Xun Kuang, *Iterative methods for computing the Drazin inverses of linear operators in Banach spaces*, J. Fudan Univ. Nat. Sci. **35** (1996), no. 4, 407–413.
2016. Yimin Wei and Guorong Wang, *The perturbation theory for the Drazin inverse and its applications*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **258** (1997), 179–186.
2017. ———, *Approximate methods for the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$* , J. Fudan Univ. Nat. Sci. **38** (1999), no. 2, 234–239.
2018. ———, *Perturbation theory for the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$* , J. Fudan Univ. Nat. Sci. **39** (2000), no. 5, 482–488.
2019. Yimin Wei and Hebing Wu, *Expression for the perturbation of the weighted Moore–Penrose inverse*, Comput. Math. Appl. **39** (2000), no. 5–6, 13–18.
2020. ———, *The perturbation of the Drazin inverse and oblique projection*, Appl. Math. Lett. **13** (2000), no. 3, 77–83.
2021. ———, *The representation and approximation for Drazin inverse*, J. Comput. Appl. Math. **126** (2000), no. 1–2, 417–432.
2022. ———, *Additional results on index splittings for Drazin inverse solutions of singular linear systems*, Electron. J. Linear Algebra **8** (2001), 83–93 (electronic).
2023. ———, *On the perturbation and subproper splittings for the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  of rectangular matrix  $a$* , J. Comput. Appl. Math. **137** (2001), 317–329.
2024. ———, *On the use of incomplete semiiterative methods for singular systems and applications in Markov chain modeling*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2001), no. 2–3, 245–259.
2025. ———, *The representation and approximation for the weighted Moore–Penrose inverse*, Appl. Math. Comput. **121** (2001), no. 1, 17–28.
2026. ———,  *$(T - S)$  splitting methods for computing the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  and rectangular systems*, International Journal of Computer Mathematics **77** (2001), no. 3, 401–424.
2027. H. F. Weinberger, *On optimal numerical solution of partial differential equations*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **9** (1972), 182–198.
2028. ———, *Optimal numerical approximation of a linear operator*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **52/53** (1983), 717–737.
2029. H. -J. Werner, *On the matrix monotonicity of generalized inversion*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **27** (1979), 141–145.
2030. ———, *Die Bott-Duffin Inversen*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **60** (1980), no. 7, T275–T277.
2031. ———, *Zur Darstellung traditioneller BLU-Schätzer im singulären linearen Modell*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **62** (1982), no. 5, T389–T390.
2032. ———, *Charakterisierungen von monotonen Matrizen*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **60** (1984), 79–90.
2033. ———, *More on BLIMB-estimation*, Contributions to Operations Research and Mathematical Economics, Vol. II, Athenäum/Hain/Hanstein, Königstein, 1984, pp. 629–638.
2034. ———, *On extensions of Cramer’s rule for solutions of restricted linear systems*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **15** (1984), no. 3–4, 319–330.
2035. ———, *Drazin-monotonicity characterizations for property- $n$  matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **71** (1985), 327–337.
2036. ———, *More on BLU estimation in regression models with possibly singular covariances*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **67** (1985), 207–214.
2037. ———, *Generalized inversion and weak bi-complementarity*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **19** (1986), no. 4, 357–372.
2038. ———, *C. R. Rao’s IPM method: a geometric approach*, New Perspectives in Theoretical and Applied Statistics (Bilbao, 1986), Wiley, New York, 1987, pp. 367–382.
2039. ———, *On weak  $r$ -monotonicity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **86** (1987), 199–209.
2040. ———, *Some recent results on Drazin-monotonicity of property- $n$  matrices*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **21** (1987), no. 3, 243–251.
2041. ———, *A closed form formula for the intersection of two complex matrices under the star order*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **140** (1990), 13–30.
2042. ———, *On inequality constrained generalized least-squares estimation*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **127** (1990), 379–392.
2043. ———, *Some further results on matrix monotonicity*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **150** (1991), 371–392.
2044. ———, *Characterizations of minimal semipositivity*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **37** (1994), no. 4, 273–278.
2045. ———, *When is  $B^-A^-$  a generalized inverse of  $AB$ ?*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **210** (1994), 255–263.
2046. H. -J. Werner and C. Yapar, *A BLUE decomposition in the general linear regression model*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 395–404.
2047. ———, *On inequality constrained generalized least squares selections in the general possibly singular Gauss–Markov model: a projector theoretical approach*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **237/238** (1996), 359–393.
2048. H. Weyl, *Das asymptotische Verteilungsgesetz der Eigenwert linearer partieller Differentialgleichungen (mit einer Anwendung auf die Theorie der*

- Hohlraumstrahlung*), Math. Ann. **71** (1912), 441–479, (see SVD history in [1765]).
2049. ———, *Repartición de corriente en una red conductora*, Revista Matemática Hispano-Americana **5** (1923), 153–164.
2050. ———, *Inequalities between the two kinds of eigenvalues of a linear transformation*, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. **35** (1949), 408–411.
2051. T. M. Whitney and R. K. Meany, *Two algorithms related to the method of steepest descent*, SIAM J. Numer. Anal. **4** (1967), 109–118.
2052. E. A. Wibker, R. B. Howe, and J. D. Gilbert, *Explicit solutions to the reverse order law  $(AB)^+ = B_{mr}^- A_{lr}^-$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **25** (1979), 107–114.
2053. N. A. Wiegmann, *Some analogs of the generalized principal axis transformation*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **54** (1948), 905–908.
2054. H. S. Wilf and F. Harary (eds.), *Mathematical Aspects of Electrical Network Analysis*, SIAM-AMS Proc., vol. III, Providence, RI, Amer. Math. Soc., 1971.
2055. J. H. Wilkinson, *The Algebraic Eigenvalue Problem*, Oxford University Press, London, 1965.
2056. ———, *The solution of ill-conditioned linear equations*, In Ralston and Wilf [1552], pp. 65–93, Vol. II.
2057. ———, *Note on the practical significance of the Drazin inverse*, In Campbell [320], pp. 82–99.
2058. J. H. Wilkinson and C. Reinsch (eds.), *Handbook for Automatic Computation, Vol. II: Linear Algebra*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1971.
2059. J. Williamson, *A polar representation of singular matrices*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **41** (1935), 118–123.
2060. ———, *Note on a principal axis transformation for non-Hermitian matrices*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **45** (1939), 920–922.
2061. L. B. Willner, *An elimination method for computing the generalized inverse*, Math. Comput. **21** (1967), 227–229.
2062. G. Wimmer, *Minimum mean square error estimation*, Apl. Mat. **24** (1979), no. 5, 382–388.
2063. H. K. Wimmer, *Linear matrix equations, controllability and observability, and the rank of solutions*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **9** (1988), no. 4, 570–578.
2064. ———, *Bezoutians of polynomial matrices and their generalized inverses*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **122/123/124** (1989), 475–487.
2065. ———, *Generalized singular values and interlacing inequalities*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **137** (1989), no. 1, 181–184.
2066. ———, *Explicit solutions of the matrix equation  $\sum A^i X D_i = C$* , SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **13** (1992), no. 4, 1123–1130.
2067. ———, *Canonical angles of unitary spaces and perturbations of direct complements*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **287** (1999), no. 1-3, 373–379.
2068. ———, *Lipschitz continuity of oblique projections*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **128** (2000), no. 3, 873–876.
2069. H. K. Wimmer and A. D. Ziebur, *Solving the matrix equation  $\sum_{\rho=1}^r f_{\rho}(A) X g_{\rho}(B) = C$* , SIAM Rev. **14** (1972), 318–323.
2070. ———, *Blockmatrizen und lineare Matrixgleichungen*, Math. Nachr. **59** (1974), 213–219.
2071. H. Wolkowicz, *Explicit solutions for interval semidefinite linear programs*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **236** (1996), 95–104.
2072. H. Wolkowicz and S. Zlobec, *Calculating the best approximate solution of an operator equation*, Math. Comp. **32** (1978), no. 144, 1183–1213.
2073. Chi Song Wong, Hua Cheng, and J. Masaro, *Multivariate versions of Cochran theorems*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **291** (1999), no. 1-3, 227–234.
2074. Edward T. Wong, *Polygons, circulant matrices, and Moore-Penrose inverses*, Amer. Math. Monthly **88** (1981), no. 7, 509–515.
2075. ———, *Involutory functions and Moore-Penrose inverses of matrices in an arbitrary field*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **48** (1982), 283–291.
2076. James S. W. Wong, *Remarks on a result of Gram determinants and generalized Schwartz inequality*, Matrix Tensor Quart. **14** (1963/1964), 77–80.
2077. Chuan-Kun Wu and E. Dawson, *Existence of generalized inverse of linear transformations over finite fields*, Finite Fields Appl. **4** (1998), no. 4, 307–315.
2078. ———, *Generalised inverses in public key cryptosystem design*, IEEE Proceedings: Computers and Digital Techniques **145** (1998), no. 5, 321–326.
2079. O. Wyler, *Green's operators*, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) **66** (1964), 252–263, (see [2134]).
2080. ———, *On two-point boundary-value problems*, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) **67** (1965), 127–142.
2081. P. Wynn, *Upon the generalised inverse of a formal power series with vector valued coefficients*, Compositio Math. **23** (1971), 453–460.
2082. H. Yanai, *Some generalized forms of least squares  $g$ -inverse, minimum norm  $g$ -inverse, and Moore-Penrose inverse matrices*, Comput. Statist. Data Anal. **10** (1990), no. 3, 251–260.
2083. H. Yanai and S. Puntanen, *Partial canonical correlations associated with the inverse and some generalized inverses of a partitioned dispersion matrix*, Statistical Sciences and Data Analysis (Tokyo, 1991), VSP, Utrecht, 1993, pp. 253–264.
2084. H. Ying, *A canonical form for pencils of matrices with applications to asymptotic linear programs*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **234** (1996), 97–123.

2085. Tsuneo Yoshikawa, *A kind of pseudo-inverse of a matrix and discrete-time Kalman filter*, Systems and Control **15** (1971), 696–701.
2086. Tsuneo Yoshikawa and Toshiharu Sugie, *Inverse systems for reproducing linear functions of inputs*, Automatica—J. IFAC **17** (1981), no. 5, 763–769.
2087. K. Yosida, *Functional Analysis*, 2nd ed., Springer-Verlag, Berlin–New York, 1958.
2088. S. Zacks, *Generalized least squares estimators for randomized replication designs*, Ann. Math. Statist. **35** (1964), 696–704.
2089. L. A. Zadeh and C. A. Desoer, *Linear System Theory*, McGraw–Hill Book Co., New York, 1963.
2090. E. H. Zarantonello, *Differentoids*, Advances in Math. **2** (1968), 187–306.
2091. R. E. Zarnowski, *Generalized inverses and the total stopping times of Collatz sequences*, Linear and Multilinear Algebra **49** (2001), 115–130.
2092. H. Zassenhaus, ‘Angles of inclination’ in correlation theory, Amer. Math. Monthly **71** (1964), 218–219.
2093. A. Zellner, *An efficient method of estimating seemingly unrelated regressions and tests for aggregation bias*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **57** (1962), 348–368.
2094. ———, *Estimators for seemingly unrelated equations: Some exact finite sample results*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **58** (1963), 977–992.
2095. Bao-Xue Zhang and Xian-Hai Zhu, *Gauss-Markov and weighted least-squares estimation under a general growth curve model*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), 387–398.
2096. Fuzhen Zhang, *Schur complements and matrix inequalities in the Löwner ordering*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **321** (2000), 399–410.
2097. Sheng Zhang, *A characterization and determinantal formula for the generalized inverse  $A_{T,S}^{(2)}$  and its applications*, Appl. Math. Comput. **125** (2002), no. 2-3, 261–269.
2098. Yao Ting Zhang, *The exact distribution of the Moore-Penrose inverse of  $X$  with a density*, Multivariate Analysis VI (Pittsburgh, PA, 1983), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, (see [1446]), pp. 633–635.
2099. Jin Xi Zhao, *A modified conjugate direction method for computing the pseudoinverse*, J. Comput. Math. **12** (1994), no. 2, 185–194.
2100. Dao-Sheng Zheng, *Further study and generalization of Kahan’s matrix extension theorem*, SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 3, 621–631, (see [2101]).
2101. ———, *Note on: “Further study and generalization of Kahan’s matrix extension theorem”* [SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **17** (1996), no. 3, 621–631; MR 97f:15008], SIAM J. Matrix Anal. Appl. **19** (1998), no. 1, 277 (electronic).
2102. P. Zieliński and K. Ziętak, *The polar decomposition—properties, applications and algorithms*, Mat. Stos. **38** (1995), 23–49.
2103. G. Zielke, *Numerische Berechnung von benachbarten inversen Matrizen und linearen Gleichungssystemen*, Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig, 1970.
2104. ———, *Iterative refinement of generalized matrix inverses now practicable*, SIGNUM Newsletter **13** (1978), no. 4, 9–10.
2105. ———, *Test matrices for generalized inverses*, SIGNUM Newsletter **13** (1978), no. 4, 10–12.
2106. ———, *Zur historischen Entwicklung von verallgemeinerten inversen Matrizen*, Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg Math.-Natur. Reihe **27** (1978), no. 4, 109–118.
2107. ———, *Motivation und Darstellung von verallgemeinerten Matrixinversen*, Beiträge Numer. Math. **7** (1979), 177–218.
2108. ———, *Die Auflösung beliebiger linearer algebraischer Gleichungssysteme durch Blockzerlegung*, Beiträge Numer. Math. **8** (1980), 181–199.
2109. ———, *Die Auflösung linearer Gleichungssysteme mittels verallgemeinerter inverser Matrizen*, Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg Math.-Natur. Reihe **29** (1980), no. 1, 5–15.
2110. ———, *Generalizations of a Rutishauser test matrix with exact Moore-Penrose inverse*, SIGNUM Newsletter **16** (1981), no. 3, 7–8, (English version of [2111]).
2111. ———, *Verallgemeinerungen einer Testmatrix von Rutishauser mit exakten Moore Penrose-Inversen*, Z. Angew. Math. Mech. **61** (1981), no. 12, 662–663, (see [2110]).
2112. ———, *Verallgemeinerte inverse Matrizen*, Yearbook: Surveys of Mathematics 1983, Bibliographisches Inst., Mannheim, 1983, pp. 95–116.
2113. ———, *A survey of generalized matrix inverses*, Computational Mathematics (Warsaw, 1980), PWN, Warsaw, 1984, pp. 499–526.
2114. ———, *Report on test matrices for generalized inverses*, Computing **36** (1986), no. 1-2, 105–162.
2115. ———, *Some remarks on matrix norms, condition numbers, and error estimates for linear equations*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **110** (1988), 29–41.
2116. ———, *Lineare Gleichungssysteme und verallgemeinerte Inversen: Grundlagen und numerische Verfahren*, Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg Math.-Natur. Reihe **40** (1991), no. 1, 45–59.
2117. K. Ziętak, *On a particular case of the inconsistent linear matrix equation  $AX + YB = C$* , Linear Algebra and its Applications **66** (1985), 249–258.
2118. ———, *Properties of the approximate generalized inverses of a class of matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **92** (1987), 259–272.
2119. ———, *Properties of the approximations of a matrix which lower its rank*, IMA J. Numer. Anal. **9** (1989), no. 4, 545–554.

2120. ———, *Subdifferentials, faces, and dual matrices*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **185** (1993), 125–141.
2121. ———, *Orthant-monotonic norms and overdetermined linear systems*, J. Approx. Theory **88** (1997), no. 2, 209–227.
2122. S. Zlobec, *On computing the generalized inverse of a linear operator*, Glasnik Mat. Ser. III **2** (22) (1967), 265–271.
2123. ———, *Contributions to mathematical programming and generalized inversion*, Applied math., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, IL, 1970.
2124. ———, *An explicit form of the Moore-Penrose inverse of an arbitrary complex matrix*, SIAM Rev. **12** (1970), 132–134.
2125. ———, *On computing the best least squares solutions in Hilbert space*, Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) **25** (1976), no. 3, 256–270 (1977).
2126. S. Zlobec and A. Ben-Israel, *On explicit solutions of interval linear programs*, Israel J. Math. **8** (1970), 265–271.
2127. ———, *Explicit solutions of interval linear programs*, Operations Res. **21** (1973), 390–393.
2128. V. M. Zubov, *Certain properties of the generalized Green's matrices of linear differential operators*, Differencialnye Uravnenija **10** (1974), 996–1002, 1147.
2129. ———, *On the question of generalized Green's matrices*, Mat. Zametki **15** (1974), 113–120.
2130. ———, *The closedness of the generalized Green matrices of linear differential operators*, Mat. Zametki **24** (1978), no. 2, 217–229, 302, (English translation: Math. Notes 24 (1978), no. 1–2, 617–624 (1979)).
2131. ———, *On the theory of a nonclosed generalized Green matrix*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. (1979), no. 1, 21–26, (English translation: Soviet Math. (Iz. VUZ) 23 (1979), no. 1, 16–21).
2132. ———, *On the theory of the generalized Green function*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. (1981), no. 9, 69–73.
2133. ———, *Generalized inverse for a Fredholm operator*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. (1982), no. 5, 76–78, (English translation: Soviet Math. (Iz. VUZ) 26 (1982), no. 5, 100–103).
2134. ———, *Some properties of a generalized inverse operator in a vector space*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. (1983), no. 12, 67–69.
2135. ———, *A generalized inverse operator and a class of ill-posed problems*, Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Mat. (1987), no. 6, 77–79, 91, (English translation: Soviet Math. (Iz. VUZ) 31 (1987), no. 6, 100–103).
2136. ———, *A method for the approximate reconstruction of an operator*, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR Ser. Fiz.-Mat. Navuk (1989), no. 3, 39–43, 124.
2137. E. L. Žukovskii, *The generalized solution of systems of linear algebraic equations*, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR **232** (1977), no. 2, 269–272, (English translation: Soviet Math. Dokl. **18** (1977), no. 1, 49–53).
2138. ———, *The method of least squares for degenerate and ill-conditioned systems of linear algebraic equations*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **17** (1977), no. 4, 814–827, 1091.
2139. E. L. Žukovskii and R. Š. Lipcer, *A recurrence method for computing the normal solutions of linear algebraic equations*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **12** (1972), 843–857, 1084.
2140. ———, *The computation of pseudoinverse matrices*, Ž. Vyčisl. Mat. i Mat. Fiz. **15** (1975), no. 2, 489–492, 542.
2141. G. Zyskind, *A note on residue analysis*, J. Amer. Statist. Soc. **58** (1963), 1125–1132.
2142. ———, *On canonical forms, nonnegative covariance matrices and best and simple least squares linear estimators in linear models*, Ann. Math. Statist. **38** (1967), 1092–1109.
2143. ———, *Parametric augmentations and error structures under which certain simple least squares and analysis of variance procedures are also best*, J. Amer. Statist. Assoc. **64** (1969), 1353–1368.
2144. ———, *Error structures, projections and conditional inverses in linear model theory*, A Survey of Statistical Design and Linear Models (Proc. Internat. Sympos., Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1973), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975, pp. 647–663.
2145. G. Zyskind and F. B. Martin, *On best linear estimation and a general Gauss–Markov theorem in linear models with arbitrary nonnegative covariance structure*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **17** (1969), 1190–1202.